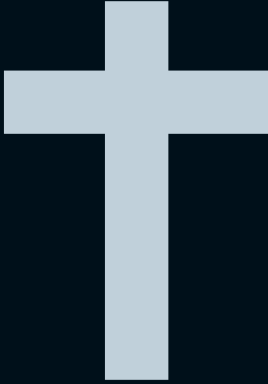


Wakū Itekare:  
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan  
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

# **Wakɔ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

## **Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Akawaio

**© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

## Contents

MA'SIU . . . . .	1
MA' . . . . .	79
ÛRU' . . . . .	128
ISAAN . . . . .	209
INKUPÛ'PÛ . . . . .	265
RON . . . . .	340
1 KOREN . . . . .	372
2 KOREN . . . . .	401
KARE'SIYA . . . . .	420
E'PE'SAS . . . . .	431
PIRI'PAI . . . . .	442
KORO'SE . . . . .	450
1 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	458
2 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	465
1 TEMU'TI . . . . .	470
2 TEMU'TI . . . . .	479
TAI'TAS . . . . .	486
PAIRIMAN . . . . .	491
IPURU . . . . .	493
ISENS . . . . .	517
1 PI'TA . . . . .	526
2 PI'TA . . . . .	535
1 ISAAN . . . . .	541
2 ISAAN . . . . .	549
3 ISAAN . . . . .	551
ISUTÛ . . . . .	553
ISENPOIKASA' . . . . .	556

## **Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin**

*Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu* esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, pu<sub>se</sub> ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

*Ma'siu* uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyese Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iya si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'ma'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

*Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'*  
(Hru' 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'ꝑꝰ, Eꝑꝰra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'ꝑꝰ.

<sup>2</sup> Eꝑꝰra'an esi'ꝑꝰ Aisi' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Aisi' esi'ꝑꝰ Seko' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Seko' esi'ꝑꝰ Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>3</sup> Isuta esi'ꝑꝰ Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,  
Temarꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'ꝑꝰ Esuran kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Esuran esi'ꝑꝰ Ran kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>4</sup> Ran esi'ꝑꝰ Aminatapu kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Aminatapu esi'ꝑꝰ Naisan kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Naisan esi'ꝑꝰ Sarꝰman kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>5</sup> Sarꝰman esi'ꝑꝰ Powas kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe, Reyapu esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'ꝑꝰ Ope' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe, Ru' esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'ꝑꝰ Ise'si kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>6</sup> Ise'si nin si esi'ꝑꝰ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe.

Tepi' esi'ꝑꝰ Saraman kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe, Iuraya no'ꝑꝰ ru'ꝑꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ na'ne' isan pe,

<sup>7</sup> Saraman esi'ꝑꝰ Reyopowan kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Reyopowan esi'ꝑꝰ Apaya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Apaya esi'ꝑꝰ Esa kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>8</sup> Esa esi'ꝑꝰ Iseyosapa' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'ꝑꝰ Iseyoran kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iseyoran esi'ꝑꝰ Usaya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>9</sup> Usaya esi'ꝑꝰ Iso'tan kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iso'tan esi'ꝑꝰ Eyas kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Eyas esi'ꝑꝰ Esi'kaya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>10</sup> Esi'kaya esi'ꝑꝰ Mana'sa kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Mana'sa esi'ꝑꝰ Eman kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Eman esi'ꝑꝰ Iso'saya kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>11</sup> Iso'saya esi'ꝑꝰ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

<sup>12</sup> Paperan pona Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'ꝑꝰ Siya'tiyerꝰ kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Siya'tiyerꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ Userupaperꝰ kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>13</sup> Userupaperꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ Apaiyutu kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Apaiyutu esi'ꝑꝰ Iraiya'kin kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'ꝑꝰ Esorꝰ kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

<sup>14</sup> Esorꝰ esi'ꝑꝰ Isato' kꝰirꝰꝰꝰ pe,

Isato' esi'p<sub>u</sub> A'kin k<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,  
 A'kin esi'p<sub>u</sub> Irai yut<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,  
 15 Irai yut<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Eri yesar<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,  
 Eri yesar<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'tan k<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,  
 Ma'tan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Seko' k<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,  
 16 Seko' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isole' k<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe, Meri taan'p<sub>u</sub> si. Meri esi'p<sub>u</sub>  
 Sises san pe, K<sub>u</sub>rai\* tato' san pe si.

17 Ep<sub>u</sub>ra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' a'sisa' ari Pa-peran pona p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' a'sisa' ari'p<sub>u</sub> Paperan pona awonsi'ki, K<sub>u</sub>rai entu p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri.

*Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai Entu'p<sub>u</sub> Pantom<sub>u</sub>*  
 (Uru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai entu'p<sub>u</sub> pantom<sub>u</sub>: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'p<sub>u</sub>ti rawiri ri, t<sub>u</sub>mono'tasa' i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> Meri uya, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> wini. 19 Isole' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> ama'ai imari'mato' t<sub>u</sub>ya ereutan<sub>u</sub>'to' pe t<sub>u</sub>ya.

20 Miri pi' isenuminka'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, Papa inser<sub>u</sub>i uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya' iye'ne'p<sub>u</sub>ti yau, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, tenari'n<sub>u</sub>nse p<sub>u</sub>ra Meri an<sub>u</sub>nki ino'p<sub>u</sub> pe, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> wini imono'tasa' miri. 21 Warawo' pe entun<sub>u</sub>'to' iya oton, im<sub>u</sub>re mese'ti' Sises† tukai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

22 Seri e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pena Papa usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: 23 "A'pi'p<sub>u</sub>n uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwer<sub>u</sub> tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

24 Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'p<sub>u</sub> miri, Itepuru inser<sub>u</sub>i uya tauro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> awiri, miripan uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> tiw<sub>u</sub>' ta', 25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'p<sub>u</sub>ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya pen. Miripan m<sub>u</sub>re entusa' ese'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya "Sises" tukai'.

## 2

*Pu'kena' Am<sub>u</sub>' Uya Sises Ka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpa'p<sub>u</sub>*

\* **1:16** K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27

† **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Uru' 2:21

<sup>1</sup> Sises entu'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>i enu uyep<sub>u</sub> winipai Surusiran pona, <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya, “Nai airi m<sub>u</sub>re, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'sa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Nai yau K<sub>u</sub>rai\* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' uya nai?” tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> “Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai' to' uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>. “Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'p<sub>u</sub> esi pena ri:

<sup>6</sup> “Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon, Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wann<sub>i</sub> e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esa' pe te'ton,† tawon,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>maimu ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan kon ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Wak<sub>u</sub> pe m<sub>u</sub>re m<sub>u</sub>warinpat<sub>u</sub>i'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi't<sub>u</sub>i', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9-10</sup> Kin maimu eta t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon t<sub>u</sub>po, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'p<sub>u</sub>, t<sub>u</sub>nene'p<sub>u</sub> kon n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>i enu uyep<sub>u</sub> wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ereuta'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>re pata epoi.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta'. M<sub>u</sub>re si ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'p<sub>u</sub> apuripitu' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan kon uya irep<sub>u</sub>apitu'p<sub>u</sub> epe'kena' ton ke: kor<sub>u</sub> ke, a'po'nan ikitun, p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>rankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru' tato' ke.

<sup>12</sup> Papa uya to' pana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po' namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pata kon ya' t<sub>u</sub>ron ni awiri.

### *Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'p<sub>u</sub> Isi' Pona*

<sup>13</sup> To' uti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, Itepuru inser<sub>u</sub>ai usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, “Isose', e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', m<sub>u</sub>re miri awonsi'ki isan

\* 2:4 K<sub>u</sub>rai, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Me'saya; Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe. † 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 t<sub>u</sub>nene'p<sub>u</sub> kon n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>i enu uyep<sub>u</sub> wini; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, t<sub>u</sub>nene'p<sub>u</sub> kon n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iyenuku

tanånse ainånki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tåuya," ta'pµ iya. <sup>14</sup> Miripan e'mµ'sa'kasa' uya mµre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pµ ewarupi nau Isi' pona, <sup>15</sup> miripan kon uko'mamµ'pµ Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amµ' nekama'pµ uta'ku'ti'pµ, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

*Soisa Amµ' Uya Warawo' Munki Amµ' Tµ'ka'pµ*

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amµ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pµ, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amµ' Pe'teri'en pon kon itµ'kati' asa'ron wµipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pµ iya, pu'kena' amµ' uya ekama'pµ rµ'pµ pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pµ uta'ku'ti'pµ:

<sup>18</sup> "Main useta Rama pata po,  
tµuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,  
Rµi'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tµmunki amµ' wenai,  
tµpori'ma i'se pµra iyese,  
to' pµra iyese pi',"\*

tawon.

*To' Enna'po'pµ Isi' Apai*

<sup>19</sup> Era' uma'ta'pµ tµpo, inseru usenpoika'pµ iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, <sup>20</sup> "E'mµ'sa'ka', mµre miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mµre wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pµ man," ta'pµ iya. <sup>21</sup> Miripan e'mµ'sa'ka'pµ, mµre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pµ iya, miripan kon uti'pµ Esuweru pata pona.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane A'keras enasa' tµkupµnµ Era' pata'pµ ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pµ iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pµ, miri ya' itipai pµra. Ipanamasa' esi'pµ iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pµ Kiyarari nono pona. <sup>23</sup> Miripan uti'pµ iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pµ uta'ku'ti'pµ miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

### 3

*Isaan Pa'tes Tµrawasooi*

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pµ. Itekare ekama'pµ iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, <sup>2</sup> "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apµne pµra Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe a'ko pe man," ta'pµ iya. <sup>3</sup> Isaan pµse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pµ rµ'pµ ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nµnpi'tµ,  
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',\*  
tawon," ta'pµ rµ'pµ ipi'.

§ 2:15 Oseyā 11:1 \* 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; apµne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15

\* 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)



4 Isaan pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> kiyamer<sub>u</sub> i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipokur<sub>u</sub> pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'p<sub>u</sub> kairau am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. 5 Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. 6 Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' uyep<sub>u</sub> ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikai munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainum<sub>u</sub> kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. 9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkat<sub>u</sub>, 'Epara'an esi ina kuiran<sub>u</sub> pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai am<sub>u</sub>' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai am<sub>u</sub>' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe merunti kuru uyep<sub>u</sub> miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyat<sub>u</sub> yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranaku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'p<sub>u</sub> po'ti iya tausenk<sub>u</sub>'sen pen apo' ke," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub>*  
(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, 14 Isaan esi'p<sub>u</sub> inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kup<sub>u</sub> miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> imaimu awiri.

16 Inke para tepa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe, Sises ekanwaka'p<sub>u</sub> tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> u'ti ene'p<sub>u</sub> wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'. 17 Main, Epan winon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Umu pase ri, uni'nankan<sub>u</sub>; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

## 4

*Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitū'pū*  
(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Iya'kwarū uya Sises ari'pū rimonon' ta' Makoi uya i'tupitū' to' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tūuseruma tūpo tenta'nai' pūra 40 kaisa ri wūi miri awonsi'ki ewarupū, miripan esi'pū ipan pe kuru iwan pe. <sup>3</sup> I'tupitū'nin uyee'pū ipiya', miripan uya ta'pū ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amū' pi' pūreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pū iya. <sup>4</sup> Sises uya eikū'pū, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tūko'mansen pūreti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mūta yapai tūuye'sen,\* tawon," ta'pū iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pū wakū eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mū'sa'kato' pe ikupū'pū. <sup>6</sup> "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apūne pūra iye'menukasa':

"Tinserūi ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',  
miripan kon uya temiyatū kon yau ayanūmū  
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†  
tawon," ta'pū Makoi uya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eikū'pū, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kūsi'tupitūi,‡ tasa," ta'pū iya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Makoi uya kanan ari'pū ka'tawon wū' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pū itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki wakū pe ri iye'to'. <sup>9</sup> "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipūrema yau," ta'pū iya ipi'.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apūne pūra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipūrema'; Kūri ri riken poitorū pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pū Sises uya.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pū. Inserū amū' uyee'pū ipika'ti'.

*Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pū*

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pū Kiyarari pona. <sup>13</sup> Iko'manse'na iti'pū Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tūnīse. Miri pata esi'pū miri parau ku'pūri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. <sup>14</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pū rū'pū a'ku'ti pe:

<sup>15</sup> "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,  
ka'pon amū' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki  
tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,

4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 \* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ‡ 4:7  
Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin  
ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20  
4:13 Isaan 2:12

Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

<sup>16</sup> P<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.\*

<sup>17</sup> Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'p<sub>u</sub> itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> T<sub>u</sub>poitoru Pe  
(Ma' 1:16-20; Hru' 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. T<sub>u</sub>punweru kon t<sub>u</sub>ru pi' to' esi'p<sub>u</sub> parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri kau, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe ri, t<sub>u</sub>punweru kon t<sub>u</sub>ninse to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri.

<sup>21</sup> Miri apai t<sub>u</sub>utii', t<sub>u</sub>ron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, t<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>i'p<sub>u</sub>nu kon Sepiti pokon pe t<sub>u</sub>punweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>22</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra, t<sub>u</sub>kanwa kon miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>i'p<sub>u</sub>nu kon t<sub>u</sub>ninse to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Iya  
(Hru' 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>24</sup> Itekareei uti'p<sub>u</sub> siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', ti'tui' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri teparan ke te'san. T<sub>u</sub>ron kon eparan esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe kuru te'k<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>masen, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'p<sub>u</sub>, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon eparan esi'p<sub>u</sub> yai to' enno'pi'nin, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo p<sub>u</sub>samoro epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>25</sup> Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'p<sub>u</sub> i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>. Ipoitoru ton amara'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', <sup>2</sup> miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>:

\* 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2    4:17 Ma'siu 3:2    4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39    † 4:25  
Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu*  
(Uru' 6:20-23)

- 3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi,  
apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi'  
na'ne' nan seri pe,  
apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- 5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,  
apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri'  
ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,  
apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,  
apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau  
nekonekayai'ne' nan,  
apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,  
apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri takota'masan  
waku kupu to' uya wenai,  
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon  
a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' us-  
auroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. 12 Miri pe iyese pi'  
ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi'  
Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu'  
kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa*  
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

- 13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo  
enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku  
pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya  
iwasa'pi'to' pe tusari kon a'tai.
- 14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu  
para iyese miri. 15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu  
po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya  
inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti  
tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu'  
uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri  
awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya miri.

*Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe*

17 “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. 18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, iri ri mo'ka pura iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. 19 Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kw' na'ne' Main tonpa i'kw' nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. 20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pura iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'*

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, ‘tonpa ku'winii,’ tawon, miri awonsi'ki, ‘Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,\* tawon, 22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin ‘Ra'ka,’† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, ‘miri, iya'kwaru pan!’ tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

23 “Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. 24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tanonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tuse'na.

25 “Okok pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. 26 Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'*

27 “Eta'pu auya'nokon; Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. 28 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san esa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. 29 Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe

5:18 Uru' 16:17 \* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. <sup>30</sup>Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tuno'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,'<sup>†</sup> <sup>32</sup> e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumase pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

*Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan*

<sup>33</sup> "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementu, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' <sup>34</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, <sup>35</sup> non ni kusesaku—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. <sup>36</sup> Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyese miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanaku auya para ri iyese. <sup>37</sup> Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

*Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan*  
(Uru' 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. <sup>39</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari iratiki iwinikai'. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyese yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyese yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. <sup>41</sup> Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. <sup>42</sup> Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

*Eyaton Wanni Inankato'*  
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

---

5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47    5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43    † 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4    5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4    5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11    5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21    5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22    5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2    5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

43 “Eta'pɔ auya'nokon; 'Itɔnpa i'nɔnkaki,§ iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’ 44 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nɔnkati',\* miri awonsi'ki ipɔremati' ikota'manin kon pona, 45 Eɔn pon ikɔipɔnɔ kon munki amɔ' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wɔi enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. 46 Ii'nɔnkanin kon niken i'nɔnka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepɔ'pɔ kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupɔ pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan uya pɔra nai? 47 Miri awonsi'ki itɔnpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupɔ auya'nokon tɔron kon entai? Miri pe' kupɔ Papa apurinin nan pen uya pɔra nai? 48 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikɔipɔnɔ kon, Eɔn pon esi waku pe kasa.”

## 6

### *Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan*

1 Sises e'sara'tikaa'pɔ kanan tɔpoitorɔ ton enupa pi'. Ta'pɔ iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupɔnɔ kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amɔ' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepɔ'pɔ eporo auya pɔra ri iyesi miri ikɔipɔnɔ, Eɔn pon wini. 2 Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kɔsekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupɔ kasa Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amɔ' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pɔ kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatɔ kɔsi'tunin iyenwo'netɔ winon iyemiyatɔ nɔkupɔnɔ, 4 miri pi' inkupɔnɔ e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikɔipɔnɔ, ama'ai inkupɔnɔ ennin nɔ'pɔ uya iye'mato' pe.

### *Ipɔrema Nito' Pi' Enupan*

(Uru' 11:2-4)

5 “Miri awonsi'ki iwipɔrema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tɔu. Ipɔremapaino kon te'mɔ'sa'kai' Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amɔ' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pɔ kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 6 E'tane iwipɔrema a'tai, iwɔ' pɔ'ku ta' ewonki, imɔra'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipɔrema pa tɔusensen pen ni ikɔipɔnɔ pi'. Miri a'tai, ikɔipɔnɔ, ama'ai inkupɔnɔ ennin uya iye'mato' pe. 7 Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tɔna'popi'se kipɔrema, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tɔmaimu kon useta pe tekamai',

§ 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 \* 5:44 Tɔron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nɔ'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 6:5 Uru' 18:10-14

apune para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> To' kasa ke'tau, ikupunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

<sup>9</sup> “Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

“ Ina Kupunu Epan pon,  
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

<sup>10</sup> Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui,  
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

<sup>11</sup> Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>12</sup> Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,  
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina kusari i'tupi'nito' ya',  
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyese yau, ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma para iyese ipi'.

### *Useruman Nito' Pi' Eupan*

<sup>16</sup> “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>17</sup> E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikupunu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

### *Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po*

(Hru' 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Imamin kusamaranuku'i seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Epan po imamin kon amaranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. <sup>21</sup> Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

<sup>22</sup> “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup> E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

<sup>24</sup> “Inu' ri e'tarawasoma para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin

**6:7** Saira' 7:14      \* **6:13** Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wann, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.      **6:15** Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5      **6:17** Isuti' 10:3      **6:19** Isens 5:2-3      **6:20** Saira' 29:11



nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyesei.

*Kisewankamatuu*  
(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> “Miri pe iyesei pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? <sup>26</sup> Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amaranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? <sup>27</sup> Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tusewankamai'?

<sup>28</sup> “I'ri pi' pon pi' usewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tapata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen. <sup>29</sup> Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesei'pu miri ton kasa. <sup>30</sup> Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesei yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>31</sup> “Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, 'I'ri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>33</sup> E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. <sup>34</sup> Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wui kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

## 7

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*  
(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyeseu kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatu'ne' kasa ri mari iyeseu kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

<sup>3</sup> “I'ri pe iyesei pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu

† 6:27 tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari  
6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'karus 9:3-6 7:2 Ma' 4:24

yau? <sup>4</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>5</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> "Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kaseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

*Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki*

(Uru' 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarin-pati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>8</sup> Apune pura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. <sup>9</sup> Nai kari warai uya tamu uya pareti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? <sup>10</sup> Miri pe pura, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? <sup>11</sup> Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

<sup>12</sup> "Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amuranuku miri.

*Asa'ron Asanta*

(Uru' 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> "Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune pura eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, <sup>14</sup> e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*

(Uru' 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. <sup>16</sup> To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikui kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe pura pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. <sup>18</sup> Waku yui epeta pura iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta pura iyese miri waku pe. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuya'nokon apo' ya'. <sup>20</sup> Miri kasa to' eperu wini

to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.

*Papa Riken Apuriki Tɛusewankamai' Pɛra*  
(Ɔru' 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kɛri riken ukɛipɛnɛ, Epɛn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. <sup>22</sup> Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɛ' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pɛn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwarɛ ton enpa'kapitɛ'pɛ ina uya pɛn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɛrawasooi ku'pitu'pɛ ina uya?' <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, tɛwapu'tii' pɛra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'fi'tusa' uya 'nokon pɛra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pɛ iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan*  
(Ɔru' 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɛ pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwarɛ kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwɛ' aminin. <sup>25</sup> Tuna uyee'pɛ, tuna apirɛ ton u'ma'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɛ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɛwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pɛ pen ni, apɛne pɛra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɛ to' uya pɛra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwarɛ pɛn ka'pon kasa tiwɛ' aminin wi'si' po. <sup>27</sup> Tuna uyee'pɛ, tuna apirɛ ton u'ma'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɛ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɛwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pɛ," ta'pɛ iya.

*Sises Meruntirɛ*

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amɛ' usewansiuka'pɛ enupan nito' iya pi', <sup>29</sup> apɛne pɛra enupan iya pi' tɛmeruntirɛ kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pɛra.

## 8

*Erekɛ'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 1:40-45; Ɔru' 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Wɛ' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amɛ' uya e'ma'pɛka'pɛ. <sup>2</sup> Erekɛ'pan ka'pon\* uyee'pɛ ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pɛ irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wakɛ pe ri ukupɛ auya," ta'pɛ.

---

7:20 Ma'siu 12:33    7:23 Eren 6:8    7:29 Ma' 1:22; Ɔru' 4:32    \* 8:2 Erekɛ'pan ka'pon; miri pe pɛra, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitɛ'pɛ tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Temiyatü inka'pü Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pü, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wakü pe e'ki!" ta'pü iya ipi'. Inke püra ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pü. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pü, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intarunü pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matarai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pü iya.

*Soisa Amü' Epuru Poitorü Epi'ti'pü Sises Uya*  
(Hru' 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amü' epuru uyee'pü ipiya' tūpika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. <sup>6</sup> "Uyepuru, upoitorü man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pü iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Miyari ri uti miri epi'ti'," ta'pü Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Soisa amü' epuru uya eiku'pü, "Uyepuru, uiwü' ta' iyepü pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitorü usepi'tito' pe. <sup>9</sup> Apüne püra uri kəri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amü' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kəri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepü. Upoitorü pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupü iya," ta'pü iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pü, miripan uya ta'pü tūpikiri te'san ka'pon amü' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inü' ri eposa' uya püra ri man Esuwerü po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amü' uye'to' oton pata wüi enu uyepü, wüi enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epüra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannü pe yau. <sup>12</sup> E'tane esa' wannü pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nü'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pü iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan soisa amü' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pü, "Enna'po', anapurinü awiri ri ipoitorü usepi'ti miri," ta'pü iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorü usepi'ti'pü.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pü Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 1:29-34; Hru' 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Sises uti'pü Pi'ta iwü' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pü ene'pü iya te'kwe' tau e'küi'man pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uya itemiyatü pi' a'pitu'pü. Miri a'tai ri, iye'küi'mato' ereuta'pü, miripan e'mü'sa'ka'pü to' mata'napase'na.

<sup>16</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amü' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amü' makoi a'kwarü yen ton pe te'san nee'pü Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tūsauro'se makoi a'kwarü ton ennoko'pü iya,

tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> a'ku'ti pe:  
 "I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya,  
 miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'p<sub>u</sub>,"†  
 tawon.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
 (Uru' 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoit<sub>u</sub> ton pi',  
 "Parau ku'p<sub>u</sub> ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.  
<sup>19</sup> Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya  
 ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Maikan am<sub>u</sub>' kamoro tenkena' nan,  
 miri awonsi'ki toron am<sub>u</sub>' kanan esi t<sub>u</sub>pon ke, e'tane Ka'pon,  
 Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau p<sub>u</sub>n ni," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>21</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> pe e'paino uya,  
 "Uyepuru, ap<sub>u</sub>ne ken si, wapiya uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> siu'na'tika'tai,"  
 ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Tiwi t<sub>u</sub>'koro'tau'nokon te'sen  
 eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

*Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'pan<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
 (Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton  
 uti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p<sub>u</sub>ra ri pana' pe, isi pe  
 ri a'setun uyee'p<sub>u</sub> parau ku'p<sub>u</sub> ka', miripan uya eke pe ri  
 sipa'sipa kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tuna p<sub>u</sub>ro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya  
 to' kanwa paru'ti esi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane ri Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> e'n<sub>u</sub>n ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi', "Ina  
 epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito'  
 iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyet<sub>u</sub>ipit<sub>u</sub> kon?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>,  
 miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremek<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>,  
 miripan e'ni'pam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>27</sup> Kamoro si ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> miri, miripan kon  
 usekama'popit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pan si p<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon? A'setun miri  
 awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

*Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar<sub>u</sub> Ton Ennoko'p<sub>u</sub>*  
 (Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya si parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri  
 Kiyarari n<sub>u</sub>'kwiri'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Katara nono po  
 t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ton pe te'san  
 uyee'p<sub>u</sub> uruwai' apai to' winikai'. Isi ton ni, in<sub>u</sub>' uti pokena'  
 pen ni miri awiri. <sup>29</sup> Miripan kon uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>am<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pe

† 8:17 Aisaya 53:4

ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Inni kuru p<sub>u</sub>ra ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> enta'nan pi'. <sup>31</sup> Makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p<sub>u</sub>samo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' apai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' ya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> "Entanti' si," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' eka'tum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ekama'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' iye'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ekama'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>34</sup> Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>nono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

## 9

### *Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya* (Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton ekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon i'kwirit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. To' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pata'se' kon ya'. <sup>2</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya'. Sises uya p<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' napurin<sub>u</sub> ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>i, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon usaurok<sub>u</sub> Papa sapema pe ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya tewan kon yau.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "F<sub>u</sub>rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? <sup>5</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, 'E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? <sup>6</sup> I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kaki, ayapon an<sub>u</sub>nki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon ena'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe, miripan e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa', enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pata'se' ya'. <sup>8</sup> Seri ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. To' uya si Papa apuripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> eke ri seri merunti t<sub>u</sub>sa' iya pi' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ena'.

### *Ma'siu Ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya* (Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutas'a ene'pu iya p̄rata am̄ran̄nin pe e'ni iw̄a' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "I'si'ki upoitor̄u pe, Ma'siu," ta'p̄u iya. Miripan e'm̄sa'ka'p̄u, iya'kiri iti'p̄u.

<sup>10</sup> Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iw̄a' tau, tu'kan kon ni p̄rata am̄ran̄nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan uyee'p̄u ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton pokon pe ri niri. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pari'si am̄u uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'p̄u to' uya Sises poitor̄u ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na p̄rata am̄ran̄nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya to' eta'p̄u, miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. <sup>13</sup> Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon am̄u i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke t̄ause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon am̄u ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri t̄makooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'p̄u iya.

*Emenna' E'sumato' Pe P̄ra Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe  
(Ma' 2:18-22; Hru' 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Miri t̄po, Isaan poitor̄u ton uyee'p̄u Sises piya'. To' uya ta'p̄u ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄u useruma tenta'nai' p̄ra, e'tane ipoitor̄u ton useruma p̄ra iyesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen n̄ki'ma'san esi t̄uta'kwar̄akai' ukaran ni pi' t̄apiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utan̄nto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p̄ra," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ri ta'p̄u, "In̄u' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu' punu'pi a'si'ti p̄ra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kup̄u miri. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon am̄u uya emenna' waain enti p̄ra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' r̄u'p̄u iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri t̄po, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon am̄u uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari wak̄u pe iyesi miri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M̄re Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
(Ma' 5:21-43; Hru' 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwer̄u am̄u epuru uyee'p̄u ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'p̄u Sises rak̄ai', miripan uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiw̄a' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tan̄u'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

19 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

20 Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wapiya. 21 Tewan yau ru'kwiri ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

22 Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, 24 ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. 25 Paroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

26 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

### *Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatau pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya. 30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'titau seri pi'," ta'pu iya. 31 E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. 33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupu ensa' para ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Thurawaso Amu'*

35 Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato'



iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. <sup>36</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin punon kon kasa. <sup>37</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke pura tarawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan esi. <sup>38</sup> Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

## 10

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu*

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' pura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; <sup>3</sup> Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; <sup>4</sup> Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;\* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutituu, miri pe pura kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. <sup>7</sup> Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'Ako pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man,' tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' pura eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pura matutui'. <sup>9</sup> Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokuru'ui kon yau; <sup>10</sup> paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune pura tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>12</sup> To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukatui'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi

9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Uru' 4:44      9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17;

2 Karonokuru' 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34      9:38 Uru' 10:2      \* 10:4  
Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.      10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti  
5:18

'Miyari,' ta'pua auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potai to' piyapai. <sup>14</sup> Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanaku kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyesi yau, a'ta kon matitipi'tai' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. <sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pua iya.

### *Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton*

<sup>16</sup> Sises esi'pua miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tai' ikai kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tai'. <sup>17</sup> Tenu ke niri me'tai' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausekupato' kon iwua' tau'ne. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa'kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. <sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

<sup>21</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' turu pi'. <sup>22</sup> Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. <sup>23</sup> To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapurantai'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pua iya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pua, "Tausekupasen esi para iyesi tuti'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. <sup>25</sup> Tausekupasen e'to' pe iyesi tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

### *Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'*

**10:14** Inkupupa 13:51    **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28    **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12    **10:16** Uru' 10:3    **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15    **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16    **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17    **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20    † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.    **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15

26 “Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nantau. I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. 27 Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. 28 Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantau, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. 29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmara. 30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. 31 Miri wenai, kenari'nantau, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

32 “Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Tnai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Tnai ri iyese tukai', ukupunu, Epan pon rau. 33 E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

### *Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai*

34 “Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. 35-36 Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa:

“ ‘warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',  
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',  
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton, †”  
tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kari ri tukupunu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, 38 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. 39 Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan*

40 Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, “Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu. 41 Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena'

ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya p<sup>u</sup>samoro sepa' nan nu'kw<sup>i</sup> ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kw<sup>i</sup> ri, ap<sup>u</sup>ne pu<sup>u</sup>ra upoitoru' pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon tu<sup>u</sup>poitoru' ton auro'ka tu<sup>u</sup>po, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

### *Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu*

<sup>2</sup> Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai\* nukup<sup>u</sup>nu, tu<sup>u</sup>poitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya <sup>3</sup> ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kari ri tu<sup>u</sup>ye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', tu<sup>u</sup>ron ni ri kati uyep<sup>u</sup> enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; <sup>5</sup> tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tu<sup>u</sup>सान pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' am<sup>u</sup>' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tu<sup>u</sup>ta'mo'kasen pen unku<sup>u</sup>pu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan poitoru' ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu an-pisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>8</sup> Miri pe pu<sup>u</sup>ra iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iw<sup>u</sup>' tawon kon. <sup>9</sup> I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>10</sup> Pu<sup>u</sup>se ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,'†

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si am<sup>u</sup>' nentunaku'san koro'tau pu<sup>u</sup>ra iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Ep<sup>u</sup>n po esa' wann<sup>i</sup> pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. <sup>12</sup> Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku' pona, Ep<sup>u</sup>n po esa' wann<sup>i</sup> pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>'

\* **11:2** Kurai; miri pe pu<sup>u</sup>ra, Me'saya; Papa Nan<sup>u</sup>mu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya

35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1

man.† 13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. 14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisia uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. 15 Kuri ri tapanana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

17 " 'Sarkuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,  
e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyesei.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyesei,'

tawon nan kasa. 18 Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. 19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupanu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

### *Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon*

20 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. 21 "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. 22 E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. 23 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'taku'i? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. 24 E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

### *Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'*

† 11:12 Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. 11:13 Uru' 16:16 11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton m<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>' ena'. <sup>26</sup> Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>27</sup> T<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>rema t<sub>u</sub>po, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. “Tanporon ni esi uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>nonka'p<sub>u</sub> pe uyena'. In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri imu i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, e'tane ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uya riken i'tu. In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo miri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>28</sup> “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronka'p<sub>u</sub> kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. <sup>29</sup> Uwari'sar<sub>u</sub> apon an<sub>u</sub>nti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> ri miri uwari'sar<sub>u</sub> apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sar<sub>u</sub> esi asi'ono pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 12

### *Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw<sub>u</sub>i'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya seri e'kup<sub>u</sub> ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, “Ap<sub>u</sub>ne enki, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya Main uya t<sub>u</sub>ku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Kin Tepi' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe' etasa' auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra nai, t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? <sup>4</sup> Iyewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ip<sub>u</sub>remasa' p<sub>u</sub>reti iku'p<sub>u</sub>, to' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Miri riken pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ene auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan uya Papa iw<sub>u</sub>' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kw<sub>u</sub>i'p<sub>u</sub> te't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma kon wini, e'tane wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri to' esi?

<sup>6</sup> “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' entaino. <sup>7</sup> I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wak<sub>u</sub> ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no

pen. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.  
<sup>10</sup> Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamu auya'nokon pen? <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon esi i'nankena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

### *Papa Nanamu'pu Ipoitoru*

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'. <sup>17</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

<sup>18</sup> "Upoitoru pe, unanamu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'naku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>21</sup> Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"\*

tawon.

### *Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tauusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tauusauro'sen pe,

miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewan-siuka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'kai' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pu'a isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoituru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. <sup>28</sup> E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

<sup>29</sup> "Miri pe pu'a kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>30</sup> "Kari ri ka'pon utonpa pe pu'a na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kari ri amaranuku iya pu'a na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'uku miri. <sup>31</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. <sup>32</sup> Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pu'a seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

<sup>33</sup> "Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pu'a, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune pu'a yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini. <sup>34</sup> Imiri'nokon iku'ki munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune pu'a iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. <sup>35</sup> Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tuyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuyau. <sup>36</sup> Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon

† 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pu'a Kari; Papa Nanam'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. § 12:26 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45



ni t̄ausenuminkai' p̄ara ri to' usauro'sa' r̄u'p̄a pi'. <sup>37</sup> Waku amaimu kon wini ayan̄unto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

*Isona Pi' I'tuto'*

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p̄a Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa t̄arawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup̄a auya inenpai ina man," ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> To' maimu eik̄u'p̄a iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iye-mari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am̄u' uya eke Papa t̄arawasooi i'tuto' t̄uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'p̄a uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' r̄u'p̄a riken kup̄a uya. <sup>40</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ara Isona esi'p̄a osor̄uwau w̄ai miri awonsi'ki osor̄uwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osor̄uwau w̄ai miri awonsi'ki osor̄uwau ewarupi non ewan yau. <sup>41</sup> Ka'pon am̄u' Ninipa pon kon e'm̄u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ane p̄ara to' era'ti'p̄a t̄umakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. <sup>42</sup> Kwin, w̄ai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'm̄u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ane p̄ara iye'sa' wenai non u'mat̄u apai Saraman pu'ket̄u etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

<sup>43</sup> "Makoi\* a'kwar̄u epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri t̄u'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya p̄ara iyese. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'p̄a ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon p̄ara, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwar̄u ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nep̄u iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewom̄u, to' uko'mam̄u miri yau. Miri a'tai, p̄ase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'p̄a entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe n̄uko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'p̄a iya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

<sup>46</sup> Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄a p̄aroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'p̄a. <sup>47</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p̄a, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p̄aroroi po. Ayau'kapai to' esi," ta'p̄a iya.†

<sup>48</sup> Eik̄u'p̄a iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'p̄a iya. <sup>49</sup> T̄upoitor̄u ton enusimai'ma ta'p̄a iya, "P̄usamo

**12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ɔru' 11:16      **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12      **12:40** Isona 1:17      **12:41** Isona 3:5      **12:42** 1 Kin Am̄u' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'kar̄us 9:1-12

\* **12:43** makoi, miri pe p̄ara iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** T̄aron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 47 p̄ara iyese.

nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>50</sup> Apune para inu' ri ukurunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

## 13

### *Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tawoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'”. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Taron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup> Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. <sup>9</sup> Kuri ri tavana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Tri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ni'tun pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyesi. <sup>12</sup> Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. <sup>13</sup> Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyesi pi';  
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'nuku  
para iyesi pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“ ‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya para iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

<sup>15</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta para ri iyesi tavana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tavana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'nuku'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,”\*

tawon. <sup>16</sup> E'tane wak<sub>u</sub> pe iyenu kon esi miri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. <sup>17</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> menyat<sub>u</sub>i'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub> pen; miri awonsi'ki metayat<sub>u</sub>i'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'p<sub>u</sub> pen," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

*T<sub>u</sub>pa'karakai' Te'p<sub>i</sub>nsen Pantom<sub>u</sub> Enpoikasa'*

<sup>18</sup> "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe t<sub>u</sub>pa'karakai' te'p<sub>i</sub>nsen pantom<sub>u</sub> esi tukai': <sup>19</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, Makoi uyep<sub>u</sub> itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. <sup>20</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya inke p<sub>u</sub>ra an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pori' pe esii'ma. <sup>21</sup> E'tane imi' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese wenai, inke p<sub>u</sub>ra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke p<sub>u</sub>ra kuru ita'mo'ka. <sup>22</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri ite' ita'po'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tik<sub>u</sub>kenan n<sub>u</sub>'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane t<sub>u</sub>sewankamasen wak<sub>u</sub> pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' t<sub>u</sub>senku'tisen. Miri uya iwitan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>, tepetasen pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ikup<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>23</sup> E'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri ri ite' ita'po'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> entai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Wana' Pantom<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>ron ni panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe esi ka'pon t<sub>u</sub>pa'karakai' wak<sub>u</sub> kiyari ye' pinnin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>mainar<sub>u</sub> yau kasa. <sup>25</sup> Ewarupi nau, k<sub>u</sub>ri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton e'n<sub>u</sub>nsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'p<sub>u</sub> miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>26</sup> Emenn<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'p<sub>u</sub> epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> e'tane, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> kiyari ye' koro'tau. <sup>27</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wak<sub>u</sub> sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'p<sub>u</sub> auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai p<sub>u</sub>ra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' epuru uya to' pi'. <sup>30</sup> 'Tiwi' asa'ri ri n<sub>u</sub>semo'kai iteperu ak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>sa' an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>

weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anannin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu*

<sup>31</sup> Turon ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau kasa. <sup>32</sup> Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru turon ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu*

<sup>33</sup> Miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu. <sup>35</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,  
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya  
oton,"‡  
tawon.

*Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. <sup>38</sup> Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, <sup>39</sup> miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

<sup>40</sup> "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>41</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima

emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai,  
 42 miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau,  
 to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' oton  
 to' uya. 43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa  
 tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tupa ke na'ne'  
 tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*I'nunkena' Mamin Pantom Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

44 Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to'  
 esa' wanni pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen  
 kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya  
 kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin  
 kurapo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

45 "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun  
 tane'manu ton warinpa kurapo'po pokon uya na'ne'  
 kasa. 46 Miripan eposa' tuiya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin  
 kurapo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun  
 e'mato' pe tuiya.

*Punwe Pantom*

47 "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi  
 na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' nutunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan  
 kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. 48 Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai,  
 to' uya ipi'siku makai'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato'  
 pe tuiya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen  
 ma'kirima. 49 Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa a'tai.  
 Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu'  
 menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, 50 miripan kon uya iri ton  
 ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri  
 awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Tusauro'to' Euka'nuku'pu*

51 "Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tu?" ta'pu Sises uya  
 tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton  
 uya ipi'.

52 Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin  
 usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon  
 tiwa' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin  
 enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

*Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu*

53 Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuiya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri  
 apai. 54 Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi'  
 iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwa' tau. Miripan kon usewan-  
 siuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupa'ketu eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe  
 miri awonsi'ki tupa'pano'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe

te'to' pe?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>55</sup> "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' p<sub>u</sub>se ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>57</sup> Miripan kon ikinum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>58</sup> Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kup<sub>u</sub> Sises uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra apurito' to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei pi'.

## 14

### *Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pantom<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, kop<sub>u</sub>na Era' uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' nekaman<sub>u</sub> eta'p<sub>u</sub> miri kup<sub>u</sub> Sises uya tukai'. <sup>2</sup> Miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>piyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes k<sub>u</sub>ri ri. Iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' teriku'p<sub>u</sub> apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kup<sub>u</sub> iya miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' t<sub>u</sub>sa' pariki'si ta' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'p<sub>u</sub> wenai, <sup>4</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Isaan uya ta esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei k<sub>u</sub>ri ri an<sub>u</sub>nsa' auya na'ne'," ta. <sup>5</sup> Era' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Era' uya tentu'p<sub>u</sub> weyu r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas m<sub>u</sub>re umanum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe ri pori' pe, <sup>7</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Tri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Isan uya imaimu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>9</sup> Kin upokoita'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>sauroku'p<sub>u</sub> pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikup<sub>u</sub> uya kuru miri tasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' enta'nai' t<sub>u</sub>nki'ma'san pana yai ri ikup<sub>u</sub> iya ri esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya t<sub>u</sub>soisaa' am<sub>u</sub>' apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> inesak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ku'to' pe to' uya, <sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'p<sub>u</sub> pariki'si tau. <sup>11</sup> I'pai r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> nee'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'p<sub>u</sub> uri'san ena', miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>san ena'. <sup>12</sup> Isaan poitor<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'san uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p<sub>u</sub> iu'na'tito' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon, miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pana'tii'.

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Iye'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau ya', miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe t<sub>u</sub>'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya seri eta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub>

tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. <sup>14</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tuu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anumu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwu'pitu'ima tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tapo, itaru'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. <sup>21</sup> Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

### *Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po*

<sup>22</sup> Inke para tapoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. <sup>23</sup> To' ennoko tapo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari iparemase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tauwipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

<sup>25</sup> Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tapoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu. <sup>26</sup> Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketuipi'tau!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri

ene'pɛ. Miri pi' iyenari'nɛmɛ'pɛ, miripan e'sara'ti'pɛ e'sɛnkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, inke pɛra ri Sises uya temiyatɛ inka'pɛ a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pɛ Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinɛ man! I'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pɛ auya?" ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pɛ. <sup>33</sup> Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitɛ'pɛ miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɛ Kenesare' airi. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amɛ' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nɛ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tɛmaimu kon enno'pitɛ'pɛ a'ko pa'nɛn ka'pon amɛ' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pɛ Sises piya'. <sup>36</sup> Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pɛ to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɛ' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitɛi," ta'pɛ to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nɛ'san usepi'tipitɛ'pɛ.

## 15

### *Wakɛ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɛ Pen* (Ma' 7:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɛ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, <sup>2</sup> "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitɔrɛ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rɛ'pɛ i'kwitɛ? Temiyatɛ kon korɛka to' uya pɛra iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pɛ, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitɛ auya'nokon, iyaseru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? <sup>4</sup> Apɛne pɛra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɛ' ri tɛsanon pa'nɛ'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi,' tasa'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukɛipɛnɛ pi' miri pe pɛra tɛsan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonɛ uwini tɛsa' man Papa ena', ta' yau, <sup>6</sup> miri ke tukɛipɛnɛ namato' iya pɛra iyesi. Miri kasa si ipɛra Papa maimu kupɛ auya'nokon iyaseru kon pikiri. <sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pɛ man ipi'nokon:

<sup>8</sup> "Pɛsamoro uya unama tɛnta kon ke ri,  
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>9</sup> To' ipɛrema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,  
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɛ' uya riken to' enupa'pɛ ipi'  
to' e'to' yawiri pe,\*  
tawon," ta'pɛ iya.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16  
29:13 (LXX)

\* 15:9 Aisaya



10 Anpisin ton ki'ma'pɔ Sises uya tɔpiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'ti'. 11 F'ri ri ka'pon mɔta ya' nɔtiyai'ne' uya wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ pen; e'tane ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

12 Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokɔine' uya Pari'si amɔ'ikinɔnpa'pɔ?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

13 To' eikɔ'pɔ iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tɔnpimi'pɔ pen kuru'kato' oton ukɔipɔnɔ Epɔn po na'ne' uya. 14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pɔra to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, "F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pɔ iya.

16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nɔ'nin nan pe pɔra ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pɔ. 17 "Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese i'ri ri mɔta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? 18 E'tane iri main ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepɔ itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe. 19 Apɔne pɔra ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi'isenuminkato' uyepɔ; e'win, tɔron kon no'pɔ a'kiri te'sen pe, tɔnmari'ma'pɔ pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe tɔron kon pi' tɔusauro'sen pe. 20 Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe, temiyatɔ tɔkorɔkai' pɔra iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

*Uri'san Mɔre Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Miri pata tɔninse, Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. 22 Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuwerɔ pe pɔra te'sen uyee'pɔ iki'pi'nɔnpitɔi'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwarɔ yen pe umɔre esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pɔ iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eikɔ pɔra iyese pi', ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Enno'ki, apɔne pɔra iki'pi'nɔnpitɔi'ma uye'ma'pakapitɔ kon pi' man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eikɔ'pɔ miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuwerɔ amɔ' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amɔ' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pɔ iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'pɔ Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pɔ ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pɔ.

26 Eikɔ'pɔ iya, "Ipoken pɔra iyese mɔre amɔ' yu pɔreti eno'ma to' ikɔn non pero amɔ' ena'," ta'pɔ iya.

27 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepu poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu',” ta'pu uri'san uya.

28 Miripan pi', “Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

#### *Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. 30 Miri yau, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tusauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. 31 Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tusauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

#### *4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

32 Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, “Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune pura osorawau wui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyese to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau,” ta'pu iya.

33 Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, “Nai yau ri eke pe paretu eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?” ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Tri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?” tukai'.

Miri pi', “7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu',” ta'pu to' uya.

35 Anpsin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. 36 Miripan uya 7 kaisaron paretu miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. 37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tape'ke'ne. 38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

39 Anpsin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

## 16

*I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pɥ*  
(Ma' 8:11-13; Ɔru' 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uyee'pɥ Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epɥn poino ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>2</sup> Entakanoma'pɥ iya, \* “Ko'mamɥ pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepɥ pen miri, apɥne pɥra isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki awanakɥi', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apɥne pɥra isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon pɥra iyese. <sup>4</sup> Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amɥ' esi eke Papa tɥrawasooi i'tuto' tɥuya'nokon ipikiri kupɥ uya i'se. Ikupɥ uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' rɥ'pɥ na'ne' riken kupɥ uya,” ta'pɥ iya. Miripan kon tɥninse Sises uti'pɥ.

*Pari'si Amɥ' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amɥ' Uya Enupan Nito'*  
(Ma' 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pɥreti ari to' uya pɥra ipoitorɥ ton upu'tikaa'pɥ esi'pɥ. <sup>6</sup> “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'pɥ Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uya pɥrowa a'sarutanɥ'to' ike namai,” ta'pɥ iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' usaurokɥ'pɥ tiwano' kon pe, “Apɥne pɥra pɥreti ne'sa' kasa pɥra isaurokɥ' miri,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> To' usauro'to' i'tu tɥuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pɥ, “Ɔmiri'nokon aiko rɥ'kwɥ apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausaurokɥ' kon pɥreti pɥra iwesi kon pi'? <sup>9</sup> Ito'ka'nɥkɥ auya'nokon pɥra ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupɥ auya'nokon pɥra iyese 5 kaisaron pɥreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' rɥ'pɥ, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitɥ'pɥ auya'nokon? <sup>10</sup> Miri pe pɥra, 7 kaisaron pɥreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamɥranɥ'ta'tui? <sup>11</sup> Nai pe ito'ka'nɥkɥ auya'nokon pɥra iyese pɥreti pi' ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uya pɥreti a'sarutanɥ'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pɥ iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nɥkɥ'pɥ pɥrowa a'sarutanɥ'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenɥ' Sises usaurokɥ'pɥ tukai', e'tane Pari'si amɥ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɥ' uya enupan nito' pi' kenɥ' tukai'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɥ*  
(Ma' 8:27-30; Ɔru' 9:18-21)

**16:1** Ma'siu 12:38; Ɔru' 11:16      \* **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pɥra iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 pɥra kuru ri nin iyese.      **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Ɔru' 11:29

**16:6** Ɔru' 12:1      **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21      **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tamiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. 18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. 19 Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epan po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epan po," ta'pu iya. 20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan‡!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa usenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi taseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. 25 Apone para inu'

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69

16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

ri seri yau tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. <sup>26</sup> F'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>27</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>28</sup> I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 17

### *Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai tapo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iihu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iuwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Pi'ta usaurok koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. <sup>7</sup> E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki iu'ti'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisaisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisaisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin

si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisā uye'kaa'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan i'tu to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyēsi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>13</sup> Iraisā pi' Sises usaurok<sub>u</sub> a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok<sub>u</sub> tukai' ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya i'tu'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 9:14-29; Hru' 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p<sub>u</sub> ipiyau. <sup>15</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. <sup>16</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton piya' inee'p<sub>u</sub> uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyēsi'p<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sises pi'.

<sup>17</sup> "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona useta'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra uko'mam<sub>u</sub> ipiyau'nokon? I'ri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>18</sup> Sises uya makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> eseremek<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pe iyēsi pi' ina uya enpa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyēsi?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya to' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra aiko pe r<sub>u</sub>'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko r<sub>u</sub>'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w<sub>u</sub>' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyēsi ipona'nokon. <sup>21</sup> E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyēsi ip<sub>u</sub>reman miri awonsi'ki useruman tautare'tii' p<sub>u</sub>ra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.\*

*Sises Usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T<sub>u</sub>uma'tato' Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo to' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ena'. <sup>23</sup> To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor<sub>u</sub>wano w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton t<sub>u</sub>ko'manto' ya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan poitor<sub>u</sub> ton upokoita'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe.

*Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Use'mato', Ip<sub>u</sub>remato' Iw<sub>u</sub>' Ta' Te'masen*

<sup>24</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' te'masen am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin nan uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' t<sub>u</sub>use'masen?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ewai', e'manin kari ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “'Tri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya p<sub>u</sub>rata amaranu'to' pe iyese? Patawon amu' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran amu' winipai kati?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran amu' wini,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

“Patawon amu' use'mato' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

<sup>27</sup> “E'tane p<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p<sub>u</sub> moro' inta nau p<sub>u</sub>rata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wai e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoman nisa' epe'p<sub>u</sub> airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na miti' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iuwano' pe niri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 18

*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*

*(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ekama'poi', “Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe yau?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya mure ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan soto'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' koro'tau, <sup>3</sup> miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya'. <sup>4</sup> Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe p<sub>u</sub>ra mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

<sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kw<sub>i</sub> mure p<sub>u</sub>se ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese.

*Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti*

*(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “E'tane inu' uya ri p<sub>u</sub>samoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kw<sub>i</sub> tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. <sup>7</sup> Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kup<sub>u</sub> emapu'tinin. <sup>8</sup> Iyemiyatu miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese itemiyatu p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki i'ta p<sub>u</sub>ra esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese tiki ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto'

ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

*Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu*  
(Uru' 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukupunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po. <sup>11</sup> Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii.\* <sup>12</sup> I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na ta'utito' pe? <sup>13</sup> Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. <sup>14</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino*

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.'† <sup>17</sup> E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki purata amuranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

<sup>18</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri au-ronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po.

<sup>19</sup> "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukupunu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. <sup>20</sup> Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amarasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

*Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu*

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'pu iya.

**18:9** Ma'siu 5:29    **18:10** Topayas 12:15    \* **18:11** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei.    **18:11** Uru' 19:10    † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15    **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23



22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru<sup>‡</sup>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai am<sup>u</sup>aranuku pi'. 24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> uya eke kuru ri ip<sub>u</sub>rataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'p<sub>u</sub> nee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya'. 25 Ip<sub>u</sub>rataai p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Ik<sub>u</sub>ropo'pomati', ino'p<sub>u</sub>, imunki am<sup>u</sup> pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p<sub>u</sub> uya inko'manu'piti'p<sub>u</sub> e'mato' pe,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitor<sub>u</sub> uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap<sub>u</sub>ne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. 27 Miri we-nai, kin usentu'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', iye'womasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri.

28 “E'tane p<sub>u</sub>se ri uti'p<sub>u</sub> aiko ru'kwi ri nin t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai<sup>S</sup> ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm<sub>u</sub> pi', i'm<sub>u</sub> kututu'ka'p<sub>u</sub>. 'Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra up<sub>u</sub>rataai ituki!' tai'ma. 29 Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> irau tem<sup>u</sup> po, 'Ap<sub>u</sub>ne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. 30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, a'si'p<sub>u</sub> iya pariki'si ta' t<sub>u</sub>nko'manu'ku'p<sub>u</sub> e'ma iya p<sub>u</sub>'ku pona. 31 T<sub>u</sub>ron kon ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup<sub>u</sub>nu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. 32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Miri iri ri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p<sub>u</sub> uya ipi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. 33 Isentu'mapai p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. 34 T<sub>u</sub>sakorotai' itepuru uya it<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>resiman am<sup>u</sup> ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon, uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t<sub>u</sub>sentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 19

### *No'p<sub>u</sub> Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)*

1 Seri ton ta t<sub>u</sub>uya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. 2 Tu'kan kon anpin uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri yau.

‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22  
Iseneses 4:24; Hru' 17:3-4 § 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai —100 p<sub>u</sub>rata pun, tenariyas itese'

<sup>3</sup> Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>4</sup> "Ene auya'nokon para pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.\*" <sup>5</sup> Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukhipunu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.† <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. <sup>9</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anunnin nu'san ni. <sup>12</sup> Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'pains e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san esere-meku'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune para pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Temiyatu taru tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*  
(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

\* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4;  
Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

16 Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri wak<sub>u</sub> ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

17 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' wak<sub>u</sub> pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni wak<sub>u</sub>. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> ton awiri e'ki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

18 Miripan uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "In<sub>u</sub>' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san k<sub>u</sub>sekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok<sub>u</sub>i, 19 ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'n<sub>u</sub>nkai' e'ki, misi'n<sub>u</sub>nkayai'ne' kasa," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

20 "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Wak<sub>u</sub> pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kur<sub>u</sub>po'pomase'na, miri t<sub>u</sub>po entu'manin nan m<sub>u</sub>repai' itepe'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rata ke. Miri a'tai, Ep<sub>u</sub>n po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya t<sub>u</sub>po, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'p<sub>u</sub>. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. 24 Ekamakap<sub>u</sub> uya kanan; sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri kiyamer<sub>u</sub> epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai."

25 Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "In<sub>u</sub>' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri t<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>tito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

28 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. 29 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiw<sub>u</sub>' kon, takon kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>parusi kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>san kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>munki kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>mainaru kon ni ninnin n<sub>u</sub>'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. 30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon n<sub>u</sub>'san e'to' oton

ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 20

### *Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantom<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>1</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanak<sub>u</sub>i' iti'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' an<sub>u</sub>nse'na t<sub>u</sub>mainer<sub>u</sub> yau te'turawasoma ton kon. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> to' e'mato' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya tikin ni w<sub>u</sub>i e'turawasoman epe' p<sub>u</sub>rata pun\* ke, miripan kon ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>mainer<sub>u</sub> ya'.

<sup>3</sup> "Awanak<sub>u</sub>i', 9 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, i'ri kup<sub>u</sub> pi' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'Miri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainer<sub>u</sub> ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>5</sup> Miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'p<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' kanan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' an<sub>u</sub>nse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe t<sub>u</sub>mainer<sub>u</sub> yau. <sup>6</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, non esa' uti'p<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mam<sub>u</sub> pe 5 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya. To' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'I'ri pe iyesi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri?' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> " 'In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri ina an<sub>u</sub>nsa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

"Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainer<sub>u</sub> ya,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Ko'mam<sub>u</sub> pe, umi esa' uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' epuru pi', 'Turawasomam<sub>u</sub> iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'p<sub>u</sub> ke,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. 'Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe an<sub>u</sub>nsa' kon turawasomam<sub>u</sub> pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe an<sub>u</sub>nsa' kon e'ma pa iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Turawasomam<sub>u</sub> iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' a'tai uyee'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai kon ipun si epose'na. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawasomam<sub>u</sub> pe uyee'p<sub>u</sub> tepe'p<sub>u</sub> kon epose'na. To' e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> eke pe pari p<sub>u</sub>rata eporo t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari p<sub>u</sub>rata pun eporo'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>11</sup> P<sub>u</sub>rata eporo t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, to' entarum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> non esa' pi'. <sup>12</sup> 'P<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri w<sub>u</sub>i yau,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'Utonpa, wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri iyesi seri pi' e'turawasomam<sub>u</sub> ri, tikin nan ni p<sub>u</sub>rata pun pi', ta'p<sub>u</sub> auya. <sup>14</sup> Iyep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>nki, itiki. E'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'mato' pe uya iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe unan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa

**19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Ɔru' 13:30 \* **20:2** p<sub>u</sub>rata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri. **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

ri. <sup>15</sup> Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya tūpantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', <sup>18</sup> "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', <sup>19</sup> miripan tūto' oton to' uya Esuweru amū' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

*Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?*  
(Ma' 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amū' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tūmunki amū' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pūsamoro asa'ron kon umunki amū' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, tūron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "I'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese mekama'poyatai'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru pūra man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyewo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukūipūnū uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tūtonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. <sup>25</sup> Sises uya tanporo to' tūki'mai' to' amūranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amū' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tūmeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. <sup>28</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen,

e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tũuko'manto' tũse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ epe' pe," ta'pũ iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pũ Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 10:46-52; Ɔru' 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amũ uti'pũ ipikiri. <sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amũ ereutasa' esi'pũ asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nũnpitu'pũ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ uya to' eseremekũ'pũ, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pũ to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nũnpitu'pũ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takũ'kai' to' ki'ma'pũ iya. To' ekama'po'pũ iya, "Ɔ'ri kupũ uya i'se me'atũ iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eikũ'pũ, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pũ to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pũ iya. Inke pũra ri, ennin pe to' ena'pũ, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pũ ipikiri.

## 21

*Sises Epa'ka'pũ Surusiran Pona*

*(Ma' 11:1-11; Ɔru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pũ Are' Wũpũ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tũpoitorũ ton ennoko'pũ, <sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pũra ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imũre ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mũne'tũi' upiya'. <sup>3</sup> Inũ' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatũi'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pũra ri," ta'pũ iya. <sup>4</sup> Seri si pu'kena' amũ awiri isetasa' rũ'pũ uta'ku'ti:

<sup>5</sup> "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amũ pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepũ pen,

iyepũ isa'ka'si mũre po,' ”\*

tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitorũ ton uti'pũ Sises uya ta'pũ awiri ri iku'se'na. <sup>7</sup> To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imũre ne'kaa'pũ. To' uya tũpon kon tũpitu'pũ to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pũ.

<sup>8</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amũ uya tũpon kon ta'nũku'pũ asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Tũron kon uya yũi panta ton a'tipitu'pũ, miripan ta'nũku'pũ to' uya asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Anpisin

\* 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9

ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!”

“Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'tarunka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Inu' puse ri?” ta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'*  
(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Pura ensimanin nan tepurui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui'!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>15</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. <sup>16</sup> “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:

“ ‘Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',‡

tawon?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

*Yui Pa'nu'ku'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup> Asanta piyau tana'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo,

† 21:9 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 21:13 Aisaya 56:7;

Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ki!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri y<sub>u</sub>i useketa'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>20</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, to' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai w<sub>u</sub>' pi', miripan ni e'kup<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>22</sup> Apuri auya pe iyesei yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iwip<sub>u</sub>remato' yau," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

(Ma' 11:27-33; Hru' 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Sises ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesei koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton pokon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya'. "I'ri meruntir<sub>u</sub> wini seri ton kup<sub>u</sub> auya? In<sub>u</sub>' uya seri merunti ke irepa'p<sub>u</sub>?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, in<sub>u</sub>' uya umeruntir<sub>u</sub>'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Ep<sub>u</sub>n wini pe', miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' wini kati?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Miripan kon usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' kon pe, " 'Ep<sub>u</sub>n wini' ta pe iyesei yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>?' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane 'ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' wini' ta yau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya enari'pan, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'p<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>27</sup> Sises nin si eiku'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntir<sub>u</sub> wini seri ton kup<sub>u</sub> uya tukai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Imunki Am<sub>u</sub>' Pantom<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayat<sub>u</sub>? Ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> asa'ron kon imunki am<sub>u</sub>'. Wapiyaro' t<sub>u</sub>mu piya' iti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e't<sub>u</sub>rawasomai' enta k<sub>u</sub>re' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri ta t<sub>u</sub>po, teseru ensima'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>30</sup> "Miri ri mari tase'na ikuip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>mu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e't<sub>u</sub>rawasomata k<sub>u</sub>re' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, e'tane iti'p<sub>u</sub> pen.



31 “Nai kari rupi uya tukupunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?” ta'pu iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; p̄samoro p̄rata amaran̄nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' r̄'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. 32 Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese'pu, p̄rata amaran̄nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon n̄'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene t̄po amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon p̄ra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

*T̄mainaru T̄nin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu*  
(Ma' 12:1-12; Hru' 20:9-19)

33 “T̄ron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kat̄ai pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya t̄mainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' t̄mainaru t̄ru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari aku'p̄sa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, t̄poitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi t̄ru'pu t̄uya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. 35 Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, t̄ron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. 36 Miri a'tai t̄ron kon n̄'san t̄poitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu t̄uya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. 37 Tanporon kon u'matu pe, t̄mu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama miri,’ ta'pu iya, 38 e'tane imu ensa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya t̄tonpa kon pi', ‘P̄se ri kuru p̄se ri kiyari pata'se' an̄nton. Ap̄ne, iwipai'nokon, inan̄m̄n̄ an̄nto' kon pe,’ ta'pu to' uya. 39 Miripan tan̄se to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

40 “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' t̄nonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tan̄ku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon n̄'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa t̄ru iya t̄repanin nan nin si ena', umi wini t̄neporonu kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“ ‘Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu  
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;  
seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau, 'S  
tawon?

<sup>43</sup> "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. <sup>44</sup> Kari seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kari ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipara ri nin," ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupa'nokon isauroku tukai', <sup>46</sup> a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

## 22

### *Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu* (Uru' 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya:  
<sup>2</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, <sup>3</sup> miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> "Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane tetai' para to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tainaru ya, taron ni tunkupunu ri ku'se'na. <sup>6</sup> Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

<sup>8</sup> "Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri kenu' iyesei'pu. <sup>9</sup> Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matu', ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' taineporonu kon ni amaranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

<sup>11</sup> "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon. <sup>12</sup> 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau para ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' para iyesei'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma

kon pa p̄aroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, t̄uyi kititil'mato' pe iya,' ta'p̄u kin uya.

14 "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p̄ara to' an̄um̄," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

*Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Uya Ri Pe' P̄arata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*  
(Ma' 12:13-17; Ɔru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si am̄u' uti'p̄u nai kasa ipoken p̄ara isauro'to' pe ikup̄u'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya t̄ap̄oit̄or̄u kon ennoko'p̄u Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon am̄u' ri nensiman̄u pe p̄ara iyaseru esi, ap̄ane p̄ara in̄u' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p̄ara iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' p̄arata t̄at̄usen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kup̄u pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t̄uuya ke Sises uya ta'p̄u. "Ɔmiri'nokon wak̄u pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Ap̄ane, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'p̄u iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon p̄arata pun\* nee'p̄u itena'. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, "In̄u' nai ipi', in̄u' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

21 "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u.

Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

22 Seri tawon eta t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon uti'p̄u ipiyapai.

*Eri'ni T̄ap̄o E'm̄u'sa'kan Nito'*  
(Ma' 12:18-27; Ɔru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri w̄ai yau ri, Satu'si am̄u', eri'ni t̄ap̄o e'm̄u'sa'kan p̄ara iyese tawon nan uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 24 Ta'p̄u to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, t̄um̄u'tai' p̄ara ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon n̄u'p̄u uya ino'p̄u r̄u'p̄u mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tan̄u'to' pe t̄uuya itiwano' pe. 25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄u ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄u, miripan eriku'p̄u, t̄umunki ke p̄ara t̄ano'p̄u t̄anonkai', miripan no'p̄u r̄u'p̄u e'nonka'p̄u iyakon ena'. 26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon n̄u'p̄u eriku'p̄u im̄ure p̄ara ri. To' osor̄uwano esi'p̄u miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. 27 Kamoro eri'p̄itu'p̄u pata'p̄u pe, to' no'p̄u r̄u'p̄u eriku'p̄u. 28 Eri'ni t̄ap̄o, e'm̄u'sa'kan a'tai, in̄u' kuru no'p̄u pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, ap̄ane p̄ara 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken p̄ra, ap̄ane p̄ra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p̄ra Papa merunt̄ru i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi'. 30 Eri'ni t̄po e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon am̄u' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe p̄ra to' e't̄ru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru am̄u', Ep̄an pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. 31 E'tane eri'ni t̄po e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'? 32 'Papa uri, Ep̄ara'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi', '† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

33 Seri tawon eta t̄uyu'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si am̄u' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si am̄u' am̄ara'pu. 35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, 36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa i'n̄nkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe. † 38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. 39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'T̄onpa i'n̄nkaki misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa,' § tawon. 40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' am̄u' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si am̄u' am̄arasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai\* esi tukai' mi'tuyat̄u? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "F̄ri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Ap̄ane p̄ra ta iya,

44 "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'net̄u wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non t̄ru uya p̄ku pona a'ta o'koi'," † tasa'. 45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken p̄ra iyesi'pu, miri w̄i awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai p̄ra.

22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 \* 22:42 Kurai; miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papa Nan̄umu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

## 23

*Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*  
(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> iyam<sub>u</sub>rasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi': <sup>2</sup> "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' esi miri Mosi' pata'p<sub>u</sub> akan pe. <sup>3</sup> To' maimu awiri me'tai', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon ma'ku'tai', e'tane to' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ku'ku't<sub>u</sub>u, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>sauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. <sup>4</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kup<sub>u</sub> to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi t<sub>u</sub>nauro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> kon pika'tinin pe.

<sup>5</sup> "Tanporon ni to' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: t<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>remato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>pon kon sousow<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. <sup>6</sup> Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau. <sup>7</sup> Anpisin ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san t<sub>u</sub>nama kon pe, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya, 'Rapai\*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi t<sub>u</sub>pi'nokon.

<sup>8</sup> "E'tane iusesa'to' kon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. <sup>9</sup> Miripan in<sub>u</sub>' ri k<sub>u</sub>sesa't<sub>u</sub>u, 'Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>,' tukai' seri non po, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tikin nan ni ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon esi, Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon. <sup>10</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri esa'to' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tikin nan ni k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Ti'sa; K<sub>u</sub>rai.† <sup>11</sup> Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. <sup>12</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

*Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'p<sub>u</sub>*  
(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>', imiri'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi kon, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi.

<sup>14</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>', imiri'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san! Itaan'p<sub>u</sub> iyeri'sa' kon n<sub>u</sub>'san iw<sub>u</sub>' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>ku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwip<sub>u</sub>rema kon

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 \* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 K<sub>u</sub>rai; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Me'saya; Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.†

15 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pura ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pura ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tanturunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausaurokupu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutusen ku'nin waku pe? 20 Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kari Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon. 22 Kari Epun tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pura. 24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikun kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

† 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pura iyese. 23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

25 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. 26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

27 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. 28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

29 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon. 30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. 31 E'tane iwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. 32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pu iya.

### *Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma*

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainamu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? 34 Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. 35 Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton manu' enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu' awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu' pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. 36 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

37 “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amaranaku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amaranaku kasa tapiri

o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. <sup>38</sup> Enti' si! fiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para! <sup>39</sup> Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 24

### *Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isiparo'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' i'nu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai\* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. <sup>7</sup> Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

<sup>9</sup> "Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tapataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. <sup>11</sup> Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>12</sup> Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton. <sup>14</sup> Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya

23:38 Iseremaya 22:5    23:39 Eren 118:26    24:3 2 Estaras 4:51—5:19    \* 24:5  
Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.    24:7  
2 Estaras 13:31    24:9 Ma'siu 10:22    24:13 Ma'siu 10:22



ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

<sup>15</sup> “‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nakui — <sup>16</sup> tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri tamainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na. <sup>19</sup> Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! <sup>20</sup> Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai. <sup>21</sup> Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ku' pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. <sup>22</sup> Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyese yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanumu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritu. <sup>24</sup> Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tuya'nokon pe iyese yau. <sup>25</sup> Enti' ayau'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitu; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritu. <sup>27</sup> Apune para kamiri' nuye'ai'ne' wui enu uye'pu wini nusenyai'ne' wui enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu e'to' oton miri. <sup>28</sup> Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

### *Kurai Si Enna'po*

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,  
 “ ‘Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,  
 miri awonsi'ki kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;  
 Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,  
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'takukato' oton.†

<sup>30</sup> “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tuta'kwarukai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon

24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Uru' 17:31

24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru'

17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29

Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13

uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tumeruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. <sup>31</sup> Miripan uya tinserru ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

<sup>32</sup> "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. <sup>33</sup> Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri. <sup>34</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>35</sup> Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

*Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyese*  
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri<sup>†</sup> e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu. <sup>37</sup> Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. <sup>38</sup> Apune para wai ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a'ya weyu pona ri. <sup>39</sup> Iri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu i'manpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. <sup>40</sup> Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>41</sup> Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

<sup>42</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. <sup>43</sup> E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. <sup>44</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru*  
(Uru' 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato'

<sup>24:30</sup> Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 <sup>†</sup> <sup>24:36</sup> Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese. <sup>24:37</sup> Iseneses 6:5-8

<sup>24:39</sup> Iseneses 7:6-24 <sup>24:44</sup> Uru' 12:39-40

weyu a'tai? <sup>46</sup> Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. <sup>47</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. <sup>48</sup> E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, <sup>49</sup> miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. <sup>50</sup> Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. <sup>51</sup> Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 25

### *10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri Sises uya tapoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taran'puui ke'ne. <sup>2</sup> 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. <sup>3</sup> Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. <sup>4</sup> E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taran'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. <sup>5</sup> Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

<sup>6</sup> "Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taran'puui kon po'tise'na. <sup>8</sup> Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkun'ni ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup> "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taran'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

<sup>11</sup> "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

12 “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pura man,' ta'pu iya.

13 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune pura iweyu miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu  
(*Uru' 19:11-27*)*

14 “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tutisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin.

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii purata\* turu'pu iya, turon ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii purata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tutito' ya'. 16 Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki purata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. 17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu. 18 E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru purataai onamu'pu iya'.

19 “Inke ri tukoko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupurataai eseru koneka'pu. 20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tuneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

21 “ ‘Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwu ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwu ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 “Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', ‘Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'piti'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi',

enari'nəmə'pə, miripan pi' ipərataai onanse'na uti'pə non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen, ta'pə iya.

<sup>26</sup> “Miripan pi' ta'pə itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpi'mi'pə pen ni anənnin pe esi, ite' untəru'pitu'pə pen ni aməranə'nin pe esi? <sup>27</sup> Upərataai ri sa'ne mətəru'ino pərata e'tonpa'tito' iwə' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no, ta'pə iya.

<sup>28</sup> “ ‘Miri pərata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kəri 10 kaisaron pərata paikii esa' ena'. <sup>29</sup> Apəne pəra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inə' ri kəri itesa' pe pəra na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwī ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. <sup>30</sup> Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma pəroro'i pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tūyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe, ta'pə iya.

*Karimeru Amə' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amə'*

<sup>31</sup> “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepə a'tai təmeruntirə yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsərūi amə' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. <sup>32</sup> Tanporo ri təpataron kon amərato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amə' menka, karimeru amə' pa'simanin uya karimeru amə' menka kasa kapirita amə' piyapai. <sup>33</sup> Karimeru amə' tərū iya miri tenwo'netə winikūi', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amə' tukamisi winikūi'.

<sup>34</sup> “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netə wini te'san pi', 'I'si'ti' imiri'nokon ukəipənə nəpərema'san. Ananəmənə kon anənti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pə pata e'kaa'pə si'kiri ri, <sup>35</sup> apəne pəra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pə auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pə auya'nokon; ka'kəran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pə auya'nokon iiwə' kon ta'. <sup>36</sup> Ipon pəra esi a'tai, urepa'pə auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pə kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kəranpase'na iuti'pə kon, tato' iya oton.

<sup>37</sup> “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pə, miripan ina uya iyewekū'pə; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pə ina uya? <sup>38</sup> I'ri a'tai ka'kəran pe ina uya iyene'pə, miripan iki'ma'pə ina uya tiwə' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pəra ina uya iyene'pə, miripan iponti'pə ina uya? <sup>39</sup> I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pəra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pə aka'kəranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pəsamoro sepa' nan nə'kwī kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

41 “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa napa'naku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nakoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton iwano' pe! 42 Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyesei; 43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon para iyesei,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe para ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' para iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' para iyesei?’ tato' oton.

45 “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesei.’

46 “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

## 26

*To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'*

*(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)*

1 Tanporo si seri ton ekama tauya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 2 “Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

3 Miri tupo si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amura'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. 4 To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tauya'nokon. 5 “E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po*

*(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)*

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekupan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, 7 uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, "F'rito' pe ima'tanuku iya?" ta'pu. <sup>9</sup> "Seri po'piyun karapo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu taru'no entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri to' pe pu'se ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. <sup>11</sup> Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi para iyese ipiyau'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. <sup>13</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

*Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya*  
(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. <sup>15</sup> "F'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa parata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. <sup>16</sup> Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itato' tuuya weyu eporo i'se.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*  
(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya i'wu' tau," tukai,' mekamatai' ipi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

<sup>20</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. <sup>21</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tapi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon

esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,\* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>26</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya paretu anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. <sup>28</sup> Seri seri emenna† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. <sup>29</sup> Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupunu e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Eren‡ pi' tuserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune para iye'menukasa',

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,  
miripan karimeru amu' e'tanu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon  
apai,'§

tukai'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

*Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po*

*(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya. <sup>37</sup> Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan

\* 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' para iyesi. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30

Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16



ena'p<sub>u</sub> pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>38</sup> “Uyewan man ika'ni' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesei uma'tan<sub>u</sub>ku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>39</sup> Iti'p<sub>u</sub> miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non pona tem<sub>u</sub>' po, miripan ip<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>, iye'kup<sub>u</sub> pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyeseu awiri pen, e'tane iyeseu awiri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>40</sup> Miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> eporo'p<sub>u</sub>. Pi'ta ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si am<sub>u</sub>' esi poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>41</sup> “Tenu ke esii'ma ip<sub>u</sub>remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm<sub>u</sub>ra,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises enna'poka'p<sub>u</sub> iyakon ite'kwa pe ip<sub>u</sub>remase'na. “Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>, iye'kup<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken p<sub>u</sub>ra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseu ne'kup<sub>u</sub>i,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>43</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n<sub>u</sub>np<sub>u</sub>'sa' eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, <sup>44</sup> miripan kon piyapai ip<sub>u</sub>remaka'se'na kanan iti'p<sub>u</sub> itosor<sub>u</sub>wano ite'kwa pe, wapiya t<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub> kasa ri mari iyep<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton piya', miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Miri si e'n<sub>u</sub>n ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umor-onka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap<sub>u</sub>ne enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t<sub>u</sub>makooikena' nan ena'! <sup>46</sup> E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Sises A'si'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

*(Ma' 14:43-50; Hru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p<sub>u</sub>. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p<sub>u</sub>, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton nennoko'san.

<sup>48</sup> Eparankanin uya t<sub>u</sub>nku'ton ekamasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi': “K<sub>u</sub>ri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k<sub>u</sub>ri ri; ma'sitai',” tasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>49</sup> Isutas uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Miyari, Rapai\*!” miripan a'su'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises winik<sub>u</sub>i' miripan kon uya a'si'p<sub>u</sub>.

\* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, “Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?”

<sup>51</sup> Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tūsuparaai mo'ka'pū, miripan uya use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru poitorū pana a'ti'pū. <sup>52</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pū ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pū ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nū'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. <sup>53</sup> I'tu auya'nokon pūra ri iyese miri, ukūipūnū pi' ipūremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inserū amū' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. <sup>54</sup> E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pūra ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pū iya.

<sup>55</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amū' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amū' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wūi kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' pū'kū tau tereutai' ka'pon amū' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pūra ri. <sup>56</sup> E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pū uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pū iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorū ton uya inonka'pū, miripan kon ainamū'pū.

*Sises Esi'pū Esuwerū Amū' Konsurūi Ton Piyau*

*(Ma' 14:53-65; Ūru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nū'san uya ari'pū Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton amūrasa' airi. <sup>58</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pūka'pū innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru iwū' pūrorooi pona, miripan ewomū'pū, iyereuta'pū erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

<sup>59</sup> Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerū amū' Konsurūi ton esi'pū kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tūuya'nokon. <sup>60</sup> E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pū pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tūsauro'san esi'pū.

Emennū'pū tūpo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' uyee'pū, <sup>61</sup> miripan kon uya si ekama'pū, "Pūse ri uya ta'pū, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' ma'tanūka' uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorūwau wūi yau,' ta'pū iya," ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>62</sup> Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pū Sises pi' tase'na, "Eikū auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pūsamoro ka'pon amū' usaurokū ipi'?" ta'pū iya. <sup>63</sup> E'tane Sises enkurumū'pū e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pū ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya

seri Papa tũuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kũrai† pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>64</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pũ, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netũ wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepũ Epũn poi kapuru' yau," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>65</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru uya tũpon karaka'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. <sup>66</sup> I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatũ?" ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan kon eta'tapitũ'pũ itemũ' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tũmokorooi kon ke iwini'pũ. Tũron kon uya ri inta'mopitũ'pũ, <sup>68</sup> tai'ma, "Kũrai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inũ' iwini?" ta'pũ to' uya ipi'.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pũ*

(Ma' 14:66-72; Hru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pũ Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru iwũ' pũrorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitorũ, uri'san uyee'pũ. "Imiri sa'ne kũri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nũ'pũ," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>70</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe pũra iye'kuu'pũ tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya pũra ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pũ iya. <sup>71</sup> Miripan uti'pũ pũroroi mũra'taai pona. Miri yau, tũron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pũ, miripan uya ka'pon amũ' miri yau te'san pi', "Pũse ri kũri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nũ'pũ," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>72</sup> I'tunin pe pũra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pũ, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kũri ri i'tu uya pũra man!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>73</sup> Mara ri iyesi'pũ tũpo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pũ Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kũri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pũ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>74</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nũku'pũ tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kũri ri i'tu uya pũra man!" ta'pũ.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumũ'pũ. <sup>75</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rũ'pũ nee'pũ tenu ya', "Osorũwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya pũra man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumũ rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pũ, miripan ukaramũ'pũ ipan pe ri.

† 26:63 Kũrai; miri pe pũra, Me'saya; Papa Nanũmũ'pũ ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

## 27

*Sises Ari'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya Paire' Piya'*  
(Ma' 15:1; Ɔru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Awanak<sub>u</sub>i' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi'. <sup>2</sup> To' uya auronpi<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Paire', kop<sub>u</sub>na ena'.

*Isutas E'sa'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Tiwano' Pe*  
(Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Sises eparankanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p<sub>u</sub> Sises eparankasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun na'po'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton ena'. <sup>4</sup> “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi p<sub>u</sub>n ni m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> teparankai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

“Ɔ'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kup<sub>u</sub>? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, Isutas uya p<sub>u</sub>rata pun eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> ta', miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

<sup>6</sup> Use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p<sub>u</sub>rata pun amuku'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Main, Mosi' winon ni p<sub>u</sub>remek<sub>u</sub> pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai p<sub>u</sub>rata yen ya', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra m<sub>u</sub>n epe'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyesi ke,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> miri p<sub>u</sub>rata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran am<sub>u</sub>' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri wenai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya miri pata esak<sub>u</sub> M<sub>u</sub>n Pata'se' tukai' seri' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona.

<sup>9</sup> Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pena ri uta'ku'ti'p<sub>u</sub> se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itepe' pe, <sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya miri p<sub>u</sub>rata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> awiri ri,” \* tawon.

*Sises E'soto'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' Piyau*  
(Ma' 15:2-5; Ɔru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> kop<sub>u</sub>na Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' uya, “Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kin pe' imiri?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

12 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

13 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya para pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 15:6-15; Hru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

15 Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpsin ton nanamu'pu. 16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. 17 Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai† tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. 18 Apune para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tuuya pi'.

19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya: "I'ri pe kari ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kari ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

20 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukai'ma.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anamu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon manu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

† 27:17 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.  
27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

<sup>26</sup> Miripan uya Parapas nonka'p<sub>u</sub> to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'p<sub>u</sub> iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'p<sub>u</sub> Soisa Amu' Uya*  
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Kopuna soisaai am<sub>u</sub>' uya si Sises ari'p<sub>u</sub> kopuna pe e'ni iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>ranuku'p<sub>u</sub> Sises woi. <sup>28</sup> To' uya iponka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>29</sup> miripan kon uya tik<sub>u</sub> ke te'sen e'mepitu'p<sub>u</sub> aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. To' uya iyii'ti'p<sub>u</sub> itenwo'net<sub>u</sub> winon itemiyat<sub>u</sub> ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'p<sub>u</sub> irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p<sub>u</sub>. "Miyari, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kin!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Sises pi'. <sup>30</sup> To' eta'tapitu'p<sub>u</sub> ipona; itii mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>31</sup> Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ponti'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*  
(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. <sup>33</sup> To' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi f'p<sub>u</sub> Ru'p<sub>u</sub> Pata ta e'kwa pe). <sup>34</sup> Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p<sub>u</sub> i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, inensipai para iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>35</sup> Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'p<sub>u</sub> ta'nuku'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,† <sup>36</sup> miripan kon ereuta'p<sub>u</sub> enpi'se'na. <sup>37</sup> Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P<sub>u</sub>SE R<sub>i</sub>, ESUWER<sub>u</sub> AM<sub>u</sub>' KIN, tawon. <sup>38</sup> Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

<sup>39</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'p<sub>u</sub>, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, <sup>40</sup> miri awonsi'ki ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon w<sub>u</sub>i yau, epika'ti! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uya ri isapema'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>42</sup> "Taron kon pika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyesi! Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nu'uti kurusu' poi, miri

**27:34** Eren 69:21 † **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anamu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19

awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. <sup>43</sup> Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>44</sup> Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

*Sises Erikpu*

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. <sup>46</sup> 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup> Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>48</sup> Inke pura, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Taru'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. <sup>52</sup> Uruwai' amu' utakokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. <sup>53</sup> To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

<sup>54</sup> Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etaipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. <sup>56</sup> To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. <sup>58</sup> Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu

tato' pe to' uya itena'. <sup>59</sup> Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'p<sub>u</sub> miri. Iwonti'p<sub>u</sub> iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' at<sub>u</sub> ke, <sup>60</sup> miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan nin si uti'p<sub>u</sub> miri, miri yapai. <sup>61</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasas' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

### *Uruwai' Erasuntinin*

<sup>62</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' piya'. <sup>63</sup> "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroka'p<sub>u</sub> esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau w<sub>u</sub>i pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. <sup>64</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau w<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri ima'ta'p<sub>u</sub> awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uyep<sub>u</sub> miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi', 'Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kakaa'p<sub>u</sub> man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'p<sub>u</sub> entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>65</sup> "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' uya. "Entanti', wak<sub>u</sub> pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>66</sup> Miripan kon nin si uti'p<sub>u</sub> miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe ti' pi'. Miri tapo nin si, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri.

## 28

### *Sises E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>*

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Awanakai' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'p<sub>u</sub>ni esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Itepuru inser<sub>u</sub>i u'ti esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ti' ama'p<sub>u</sub> imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>3</sup> Sirin pe iyese'p<sub>u</sub> kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. <sup>4</sup> Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa am<sub>u</sub>' etuipitu'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' pi' inser<sub>u</sub> uya, "Kenari'nant<sub>u</sub>! Sises, to' nupokapitu'p<sub>u</sub> kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ip<sub>u</sub>ra man seri yau. Iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ta'p<sub>u</sub> tuaya kasa ri. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne, ipata'p<sub>u</sub> entanu'ti'. <sup>7</sup> Inke para ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' man teriku'p<sub>u</sub> apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene



auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>8</sup> Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piya-pai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. <sup>9</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' ta'uta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> "Kenari'nantau!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

### *Erasu Ton Nekama'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi era-suntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> "Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. <sup>14</sup> Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. <sup>15</sup> Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

### *Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona. <sup>17</sup> To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. <sup>18</sup> Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikurunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. <sup>20</sup> To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū* epiya'ti, “Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amū' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

*Ma'* uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nūkupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'tarawasoma'pū rū'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anūmū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nūka'pū waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekama'sa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kū'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tap'i'pū.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau

(11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

### *Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei*

(*Ma'siu* 3:1-12; *Uru'* 3:1-18; *Isaan* 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, \* Sises Kūrai pi'. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

<sup>3</sup> “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitū,

\* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pūra iyesi.  
Mara'kai 3:1

† 1:2

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati', ' †

tawon. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya'. Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> iya Isotan tuna t<sub>u</sub>u'tisen kau.

<sup>6</sup> Isaan pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipok<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>ni pe iworopai pi'. Kairau am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyep<sub>u</sub> miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, t<sub>u</sub>u'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwaru ke," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Sises Esi'p<sub>u</sub> Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p<sub>u</sub> I'tupit<sub>u</sub> Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> Isaan uya Isotan kau. <sup>10</sup> Sises ekan-waka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pona. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'n<sub>u</sub>nkan<sub>u</sub>; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> rimono' ta'. <sup>13</sup> Rimono' tau iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> 40 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i, Se'tan\* esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'tupit<sub>u</sub> pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ene pi' inseru am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Wapiyaro' Kon T<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t<sub>u</sub>po pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub>, wak<sub>u</sub> Papa ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>15</sup> "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t<sub>u</sub>punweru kon yai moro' am<sub>u</sub>' a'si to' uya esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' a'sinin nan

† 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. 1:6 2 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 \* 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2

pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe ri, t<sub>u</sub>punwer<sub>u</sub> kon t<sub>u</sub>ninse to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri.

<sup>19</sup> Inni iwa ru'kw<sub>i</sub> itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t<sub>u</sub>punwer<sub>u</sub> kon konepitu pi'. <sup>20</sup> Oko pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, to' ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan kon uya tuk<sub>i</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an<sub>u</sub>nsa' kon ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe t<sub>u</sub>ninse kanau yau, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri.

*Makoi A'kwar<sub>u</sub> Enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(*Uru' 4:31-37*)

<sup>21</sup> To' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> enupan nito' iya pi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t<sub>u</sub>merunt<sub>i</sub>r<sub>u</sub>kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>23</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau, uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>24</sup> "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

<sup>25</sup> "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

<sup>26</sup> Makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iyapai t<sub>u</sub>piror<sub>u</sub>anse. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usewan-siuka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' kon pe, "I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Itekareei uti'p<sub>u</sub> inke p<sub>u</sub>ra kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(*Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41*)

<sup>29</sup> Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'p<sub>u</sub> to' a'kiri. <sup>30</sup> Saiman ewo'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> e'k<sub>i</sub>i'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'. <sup>31</sup> Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' ta'sii' i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Iye'k<sub>i</sub>i'mato' ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya to' m<sub>u</sub>ta'napa'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>32</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, w<sub>u</sub>i enu pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ton nee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya'. <sup>33</sup> Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>ra'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta na'. <sup>34</sup> Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton ni enno'p<sub>i</sub>t<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Makoi

**1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** makoi, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyese'pu, apane para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

*Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau*

(Uru' 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. <sup>36</sup> E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. <sup>37</sup> To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Taron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Ereku'pan<sup>†</sup> ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pu<sup>§</sup> ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. <sup>43</sup> Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tapo se tukai',

<sup>44</sup> "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> E'tane kari ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

## 2

*Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tapata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon

**1:39** Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 <sup>†</sup> **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

**§ 1:41** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

nee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya'. <sup>4</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra anpisin pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi pi' it<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>yua'nokon poken p<sub>u</sub>ra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka t<sub>u</sub>kon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya iyapon po ri. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenu-minka'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' kon pe, <sup>7</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' t<sub>u</sub>usentu'masen p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> yau i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? <sup>9</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iwa p<sub>u</sub>se ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, 'Te'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kai' ayapon tan<sub>u</sub>se enta,' ta? <sup>10</sup> Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>11</sup> "Ta uya ipi', e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', ayapon an<sub>u</sub>nki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, tapon an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub>. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'p<sub>u</sub>, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya T<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> Pe  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; I'ru' 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Sises enna'poka'p<sub>u</sub> kanan parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>14</sup> Isari koro'tau, p<sub>u</sub>rata am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin, Ripai, Ar<sub>u</sub>'piyas mu ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, iyereutasa' p<sub>u</sub>rata am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, iti'p<sub>u</sub> iya'kiri.

<sup>15</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enta'n<sub>u</sub>n pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni p<sub>u</sub>rata am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>makooikena' nan esi'p<sub>u</sub> enta'n<sub>u</sub>n pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe ri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. <sup>16</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rata am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>makooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi miri ta'ta i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane t<sub>u</sub>makooikena' nan niken," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Fri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?**(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Fri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapiroau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyesi tapiroau'nokon iye'tane. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

<sup>21</sup> "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. <sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu**(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tauti'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu. <sup>24</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? <sup>26</sup> Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' pureti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. <sup>28</sup> Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

**3***Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya**(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasas' itemiyatu esi'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pura iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune pura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesip'pu ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'pato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

### *Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'piri E'pi Po*

<sup>7</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. <sup>8</sup> Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune pura inkupunu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Apune pura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. <sup>10</sup> Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kenan nan uyee'pu tauta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. <sup>11</sup> Makoi\* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upiroranpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' t'pi'.

### *Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anamu'pu*

*(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon anamu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t'piyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na, <sup>15</sup> tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Pusamoro si inamu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); <sup>17</sup> Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); <sup>18</sup> Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens

**3:10** Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 \* **3:11** Makoi, miri pe pura Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.



Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† 19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne'.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipup<sub>u</sub>*

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'p<sub>u</sub> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton enta'nato' a'tai p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. 21 Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta' pi'.

22 Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Pirisipup<sub>u</sub>† esi miri iyau. Makoi am<sub>u</sub>' epuru wini makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton enpa'kapit<sub>u</sub> iya miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

23 Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tapiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? 24 Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mam<sub>u</sub> pen ni miri. 25 Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mam<sub>u</sub> pen ni miri. 26 Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mam<sub>u</sub> pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

27 "Inu' ri ewom<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiw<sub>u</sub>' tapai.

28 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi'\* usentu'man. 29 E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi miri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'p<sub>u</sub>, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'p<sub>u</sub>. Te'soto'pi'se p<sub>u</sub>roroi po iki'manin ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. 32 Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi p<sub>u</sub>roroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. 34 To' si ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ereutapi'sa' tawoi, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "P<sub>u</sub>samoro usanon miri awonsi'ki

† 3:18 Usera'—Roman am<sub>u</sub>' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 3:22 Pirisipup<sub>u</sub> - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

\* 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10

uyakon non. <sup>35</sup> Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

## 4

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

<sup>1</sup> Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

<sup>3</sup> "Apune etati'! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tapanana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. <sup>11</sup> To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tasa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

<sup>12</sup> "to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,  
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'naku'ima para ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui',  
miripan kon pi' nin nasantu'mai'no.\*  
tasa' iya."

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri iyesi? Iri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'naku kon pa? <sup>14</sup> Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. <sup>15</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. <sup>16</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu'

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3 \* 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, inke pūra ri to' uya anūmu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane to' mi' pūra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu pūra iyese. I'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe pūra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pūra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. <sup>18</sup> Miri e'tane ri, tūron kon ka'pon amū' esi miri ite' tikūkenan nū'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, <sup>19</sup> e'tane tūuko'manto' kon pi' tūusewankamasan, ipūrataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinū ton, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanūku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pūra ikupū. <sup>20</sup> Tūron kon nin si esi miri ite' wakū non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anūmu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai ri," ta'pū iya.

*Raan'pu Pūsau O'non*

(*Ūru' 8:16-18*)

<sup>21</sup> Ta'pū iya to' pi', "Inū' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnū'nin pūsau o'koi' itūto' pe tūuya, miri pe pūra e'nūn nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itūnin pen imiri? <sup>22</sup> Apūne pūra onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. <sup>23</sup> Kūri tūpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pū iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ta'pū iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanū kon pi' wakū pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupū'pū yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. <sup>25</sup> Inū' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inū' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nū'kwī ri," ta'pū iya.

*Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomū*

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pū, "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tūpa'karakai' tūmainarū yau kasa. <sup>27</sup> Iye'nūntane ri ewarupī nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wūi nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra ri iyese. <sup>28</sup> Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupū, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupū iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tūpo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyī ton utaka. <sup>29</sup> Iyakū'pūsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tarawasoman pi' a'tito' tūuya tūmariyarū, si'kurū tato' ke, apūne pūra anūnto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pū iya.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomū*

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Ūru' 13:18-19*)

<sup>30</sup> Takaa'pū iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? <sup>31</sup> Mosta' ena'pi, aiko rū'kwī kuru kasa iyese, inpimīnū non ya'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane ipinsa'

a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken. <sup>34</sup> Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyese'pu. E'tane tapoitoru ton pokon pe tesa a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

### *Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. <sup>37</sup> Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. <sup>38</sup> Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyese miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tapoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'namu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> E'tane to' etupi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

## 5

### *Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Kerasin\* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. <sup>2</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai'apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, <sup>3</sup> miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. <sup>4</sup> Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morapitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. <sup>5</sup> Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki

\* **5:1** Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerakesens ta. † **5:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tūuya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. <sup>7</sup> Miripan uki'pi'nūmu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Seri ta'pu iya, apune pūra Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Pūse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

<sup>9</sup> "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

<sup>11</sup> A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. <sup>12</sup> Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. <sup>13</sup> To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

<sup>14</sup> To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. <sup>15</sup> To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. <sup>16</sup> Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

<sup>18</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se pūra, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores† poro, Sises nukupu'pu tūpi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san*

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi. <sup>22</sup> Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tūuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. <sup>23</sup> Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi

† 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesei.

man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai," ta'pu iya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

<sup>25</sup> Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. <sup>26</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupa'rataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. <sup>28</sup> "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

<sup>29</sup> Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitu?" tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitu?' ta auya?" <sup>32</sup> E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupa'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupa' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'namu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tausewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'namu, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. <sup>38</sup> To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tuku'pi'nunpi'se ri tukuransan eta'pu. <sup>39</sup> Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mare eri'sa' pen, iye'namu riken," ta'pu iya. <sup>40</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mare kupa'nu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mare eri'sa' pata'se' airi. <sup>41</sup> Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tuya e'kwa pe).

42 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwai'piyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. 43 Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kw'i ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

## 6

### *Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya* (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

1 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya, ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. 2 Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tu'ya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "I'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyese? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya? 3 Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton para nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi'.

4 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama para iyese," ta'pu iya. 5 Eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya poken para ri iyese'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. 6 Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyese pi'.

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu* (Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pi'. 7 Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon taki'mai' tupiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe. 8 Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "I'ri ri kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tuwenantu ke para ri, tupaikii ke para ri, parata para ri ipokuru'kon yau matitai'. 9 Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 10 To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. 11 Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para iyese yau, miri pe para iyeta'pai'nokon para ri iyese yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matiutipi'tui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uti'pɛ ka'pon amɛ pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tɛmakooi kon apai. <sup>13</sup> Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwarɛ enpa'kapitɛ'pɛ to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitɛ'pɛ to' epi'tipitɛ'pɛ to' uya.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'*  
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ƴru' 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Kin Era' uya seri eta'pɛ, apɛne pɛra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pɛ wakɛ pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tɛron kon\* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mɛ'sa'kasa' miri terikɛ'pɛ apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tɛrawasooi kupɛ iya miri," ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Tɛron kon uya, "Iraisa kɛri ri," ta'pɛ.

Tɛron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kɛri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amɛ esi'pɛ waraino," ta'pɛ.

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kɛri ri ko! I'pai unakɛtɛ'pɛ, e'tane ito'pansa' terikɛ'pɛ apai!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>17</sup> Apɛne pɛra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupɛ'pɛ. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupɛ'pɛ iya, miripan tɛto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupɛ'pɛ Eratijas wenai, tɛnmari'ma'pɛ takon Piri' no'pɛ pe ri iye'tane. <sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes e'pitɛ'pɛ Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe pɛra iyesi miri ayakon no'pɛ anɛnsa' auya na'ne'," ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri uya Eratijas ikinɛnpasa' esi'pɛ Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupɛ iya poken pɛra iyesi'pɛ, <sup>20</sup> apɛne pɛra Era' esi'pɛ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pɛ i'tu tɛuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakɛ pe. Isaurokɛ eta tɛuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitɛ'pɛ miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'pɛ.

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pɛ miri. Tentu'pɛ weyu rɛ'pɛ a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupɛ'pɛ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amɛ' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. <sup>22</sup> Eratijas mɛre uye'sa' a'tai amanɛse'na, imanɛmɛ uya wakɛ pe ri Era' kupɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pɛ uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pɛ iya. <sup>23</sup> Eke pe ri auro'ka'pɛ iya tɛnku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pɛ ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mɛyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pɛ tɛsan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pɛ iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɛ'pɛ ekama'po'," tukai' eikɛ'pɛ iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, tɛusenutih' uri'san enna'po'pɛ kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɛ'pɛ ke parapi po!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>26</sup> Kin upokoita'pɛ tɛusauroku'pɛ pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apɛne pɛra ikupɛ uya kuru tasa' tɛuya rɛ'pɛ pi' tɛnki'ma'san pana



airi, inurunpa iya poken p̄ra iyese'p̄. 27 Miripan uya inke p̄ra i'pairukanin ennoko'p̄, Isaan i'pai ru'p̄ ne'to' pe iya. Iti'p̄ pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'p̄. 28 Miripan uya inee'p̄ parapi po, miripan uya it̄ru'p̄ uri'san ena', miripan uya it̄ru'p̄ t̄san ena'. 29 Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'p̄, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p̄, iu'na'tito' pe t̄uya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p̄ Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' am̄ra'p̄ Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo t̄nkup̄'p̄ kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'p̄ t̄uya'nokon ni ekama'p̄. 31 Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon am̄ uye'p̄itu miri awonsi'ki to' utip̄itu esi'p̄, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai p̄ra ri iyese'p̄. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'p̄ iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri t̄'kena'pi' yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkap̄ kon pa," ta'p̄ iya. 32 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄ utin pi' kanau yau t̄'kena'pi' pata ya'.

33 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄ uya to' ene'p̄, to' i'tu'p̄ to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tum̄'p̄ tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'p̄ to' rawiri.

34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon am̄ ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra to' esi'p̄ karimeru am̄ esi t̄pa'simanin ke p̄ra kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄ tu'kan pi' ri.

35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'p̄ ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'p̄. 36 "Ka'pon am̄ enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata am̄ ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'p̄ to' uya.

37 E'tane to' eiku'p̄ iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kw̄i ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'p̄ iya.

Ta'p̄ to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kap̄i ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'p̄† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe ennoko p̄reti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kw̄i p̄reti nai ipiyau'nokon? Ap̄ne entanti'," ta'p̄ iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron ru'kw̄i p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ru'kw̄i moro' am̄ man," ta'p̄ to' uya ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'p̄ t̄poitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon am̄ amaranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to'

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kap̄i ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'p̄—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni p̄rata pun esi tikin ni w̄i yau t̄rawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Ap̄ne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

pe wana' pona," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>40</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ereutapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tam<sub>u</sub>'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p<sub>u</sub>reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon n<sub>u</sub>'kwi moro' am<sub>u</sub>' anam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya Papa pi', i'kw<sub>i</sub>'pit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Itaru'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon n<sub>u</sub>'kwi moro' am<sub>u</sub>' kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>42</sup> Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p<sub>u</sub> ta'wetapi'se, <sup>43</sup> miripan ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p<sub>u</sub>reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa'p<sub>u</sub> e'nonkasa' anuku'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>44</sup> Warawoti'si am<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>reti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p<sub>u</sub> 5,000 kaisa ri.

### *Sises Usari'p<sub>u</sub> Tuna Po*

*(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p<sub>u</sub> iya, to' utito' pe t<sub>u</sub>rawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane t<sub>u</sub>uya. <sup>46</sup> To' nimi t<sub>u</sub>po, w<sub>u</sub>' pona iti'p<sub>u</sub> ip<sub>u</sub>remai'.

<sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai ko'mam<sub>u</sub> pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'p<sub>u</sub> parau ku'p<sub>i</sub>ri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> tikin sari a'mun po. <sup>48</sup> T<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton utanpokama ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, t<sub>u</sub>kanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' winikui' t<sub>u</sub>uyep<sub>u</sub> ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'p<sub>u</sub> parau ku'p<sub>i</sub>ri p<sub>u</sub>ro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane parau ku'p<sub>i</sub>ri p<sub>u</sub>ro'po isari ene t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'p<sub>u</sub> pe to' uya ekama'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon upiror<sub>u</sub>npit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>50</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporo ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi', miripan kon et<sub>u</sub>ipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe.

Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ket<sub>u</sub>ipi't<sub>u</sub>u," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan poitor<sub>u</sub> ton usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>52</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra to' uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p<sub>u</sub>reti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya t<sub>u</sub>kanwa kon ewa'ti'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau. <sup>54</sup> To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>55</sup> Miripan kon eka'tunpit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon airi. <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata am<sub>u</sub>', umi am<sub>u</sub>' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya takuru'kena' nan

apit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin n<sub>u</sub>'san usepi'tipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

## 7

### *Wak<sub>u</sub> Miri Awonsi'ki Wak<sub>u</sub> Pen* (Ma'siu 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am<sub>u</sub>rasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises woi, <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton enta'na ene'p<sub>u</sub> iri, ikor<sub>u</sub>kasa' pen temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon ke.

<sup>3</sup> (Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon kor<sub>u</sub>kasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. <sup>4</sup> I'ri ri k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikor<sub>u</sub>kasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,\* miripan kon uya tenupa'p<sub>u</sub> kon ni kup<sub>u</sub> iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, takok<sub>u</sub> kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' t<sub>u</sub>'saw<sub>u</sub> kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon am<sub>u</sub>' ri kor<sub>u</sub>ka.†)

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton esi p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese uyepuru kon eseru r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya to' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'nokon, wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':  
" 'P<sub>u</sub>samoro uya t<sub>u</sub>nta kon ke riken unama;  
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>7</sup> To' ip<sub>u</sub>rema upi' i'ri epton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya to' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> iyawiri to' e'to'.‡

tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyese kon awiri iwesi kon pa! <sup>10</sup> Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,§ miri awonsi'ki, 'In<sub>u</sub>' ri tuk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>san ni pa'n<sub>u</sub>'nin wito' pe iyese.\* <sup>11</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tuk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>san pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporon<sub>u</sub> pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), <sup>12</sup> miri si i'ri ri

\* 7:4 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai t<sub>u</sub>uye'sa' kon t<sub>u</sub>po wapiya tek<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>kasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4

T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon am<sub>u</sub>' ri, tawon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese. ‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 § 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 \* 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

kup<sub>u</sub> iya poken p<sub>u</sub>ra tukai p<sub>u</sub>na miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra tusan iwano' pe ikup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon. <sup>13</sup> Miri kasa si ip<sub>u</sub>ra Papa Maimu kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon iy<sub>e</sub>seru kon min wini ri iy<sub>i</sub>'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkup<sub>u</sub>na kon man seri warai'nan," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin*  
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya anp<sub>i</sub>sin ton ni ki'makaa'p<sub>u</sub> kanan t<sub>u</sub>piya', miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'na'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen p<sub>u</sub>ra iy<sub>e</sub>si miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikup<sub>u</sub>,"† ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miripan uya anp<sub>i</sub>sin ton ni nimi'p<sub>u</sub>, iti'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta', miripan ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> seri panton pi'. <sup>18</sup> "Ito'ka'na'nin nan pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' iy<sub>e</sub>si, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra iy<sub>e</sub>si? <sup>19</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. (Sises uya seri ta'p<sub>u</sub>, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta t<sub>u</sub>uya e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miripan uya ri ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikup<sub>u</sub> miri iri pe. <sup>21</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>'ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, <sup>22</sup> iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwar<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra te'sen pe. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikup<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Uri'san M<sub>u</sub>re Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'p<sub>u</sub> pata Taya itese' p<sub>u</sub>'ku pona,† miripan ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iy<sub>e</sub>si'p<sub>u</sub>, miri yau iy<sub>e</sub>si tukai', e'tane iye'so'nam<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iy<sub>e</sub>si'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>25</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, aiko ru'kw<sub>i</sub> makoi§ a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen im<sub>u</sub>re uri'san uyee'p<sub>u</sub> i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. <sup>26</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri uri'san esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran pe, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> enpa'kato' pe iya t<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>re yapai.

† 7:15 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>na ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Ap<sub>u</sub>ne Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

27 “Wapiya mare amu' nenta'nakapu'i tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyesi mare amu' yu pareti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena',” ta'pu iya.

28 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' teru'u o'non kon ni mare amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko,” ta'pu uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imare yapai,” ta'pu iya.  
30 Miripan si enna'pooka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

### *Ipana Puan, Imaimu Puan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

31 Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores\* nono awiri'ne ri. 32 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pu'n, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tato' pe iya ipona.

33 Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi turu'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. 34 Miripan Sises uya tenu turu'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', “E'pa'ta!” (“Ata'koka!” ta e'kwa pe). 35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokumanin para ri.

36 Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu' namai' ina' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. 37 Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: “I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pu'n koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pu'n koneka iya tausau'ro'sen pe!” ta'pu to' uya.

## 8

### *4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)*

1 Inke kuru para ri miri tu'po, turon kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi pi', Sises uya tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu,

2 “Usentu'mayai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorawau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyesi. 3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau apune para turon kon uye'sa' inni ri,” ta'pu iya.

4 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

\* 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>5</sup> “‘Fri kaisa ri p̄reti nai ipiyau'nokon?” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

To' uya eik̄u'p̄u, “7 kaisa ri riken,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Anp̄isin ton apiyo'ma'p̄u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron n̄u'kw̄i riken itekiino p̄reti an̄um̄u'p̄u iya, tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw̄i'p̄it̄u'p̄u iya. It̄u'p̄u iya t̄upoitor̄u ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anp̄isin ton ena', miripan ni kup̄u'p̄u ipoitor̄u ton uya. <sup>7</sup> To' piyau kanan aiko ton n̄u'kw̄i tu'kan kon pen moro' am̄u' esi'p̄u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p̄u Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t̄upoitor̄u ton uya kanan ikup̄u'p̄u iya. <sup>8-9</sup> Tanporon kon enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon am̄u' esi'p̄u, miripan ipoitor̄u ton uya ip̄u'k̄u r̄u'san iye'nonkasa' r̄u'p̄u enti'p̄u 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t̄ape'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon am̄u' ennoko'p̄u miri, <sup>10</sup> miripan ekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p̄u Tar̄umanu'ta nono p̄u'k̄u pona.

*I'tuto' Ip̄ikiri Ekama'po'p̄u*

*(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari'si am̄u' uyee'p̄u miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄u Sises ekama'popit̄u pi'. I'tupit̄u pe to' uya ekama'po'p̄u i'tuto' ip̄ikiri Ep̄un winon pi'. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u, “‘Fri pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa t̄arawasooi, ui'tuto' t̄uuya'nokon ip̄ikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ip̄ikiri t̄u'p̄u pen ni,” ta'p̄u iya. <sup>13</sup> Miripan kon t̄uninse iyenna'po'p̄u kanau ya', miripan e'kw̄irit̄u'p̄u iratoi pona.

*Pari'si Am̄u' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya P̄urowa A'sarutan̄u'to' Ike*

*(Ma'siu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitor̄u ton upu'tikaa'p̄u esi'p̄u tu'ke p̄reti ari to' uya p̄ura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyesi'p̄u kanau yau. <sup>15</sup> “‘Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya p̄urowa a'sarutan̄u'to' ike pi',” tukai' to' panama'p̄u iya.

<sup>16</sup> To' e'sara'ti'p̄u usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. “Ap̄une p̄ura p̄reti p̄ura iyesi pi' isaurok̄u miri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> To' usauro'to' i'tu t̄uuya pi' to' ekama'po'p̄u iya, “‘Fri pi' ausaurok̄u kon p̄reti p̄ura iyesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon p̄ura ri pe', miri pe p̄ura ito'ka'n̄uk̄u auya'nokon p̄ura ri pe' iyesi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? <sup>18</sup> Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi? T̄apana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon p̄ura ri? Iyenu kon yau p̄ura nai? <sup>19</sup> 5 kaisaron p̄reti si'kw̄i'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon

amü' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amü' tãpe'tip'i'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tai?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

20 "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pãreti si'kwip'i'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amü' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amü' tãpe'tip'i'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tai?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pãra ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

### *Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po*

22 To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amü' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. 23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tãpo, temiyatu tãru'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu tãru'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amü' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui amü' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya kanan temiyatu tãkaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe. 26 Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*

*(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)*

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amü' nãsauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Tãron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tãron kon uya Iraisã pe iwesi ta; tãron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amü' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.

29 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatãu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kãri ri Kãrai\*!" tukai'.

30 Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

### *Tãuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)*

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 \* 8:29 Kãrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pãra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanãmu'pu ta e'kwa pe.  
8:29 Isaan 6:68-69

<sup>31</sup> To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Es-uwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton osor<sub>u</sub>wau w<sub>u</sub>i t<sub>u</sub>po tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Seri ekama'p<sub>u</sub> iya wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. <sup>33</sup> E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeka'p<sub>u</sub>, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. "Usenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p<sub>u</sub>ra ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe t<sub>u</sub>piya', "In<sub>u</sub>' ri uyep<sub>u</sub> pe iyesi yau uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe, tiwi t<sub>u</sub>pi' ri t<sub>u</sub>pu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tan<sub>u</sub>nse n<sub>u</sub>yep<sub>u</sub>i upikiri. <sup>35</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra in<sub>u</sub>' ri k<sub>u</sub>ri t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto'‡ innonkapai p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' uya t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. <sup>36</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> nonkai'ma? Kane ku! <sup>37</sup> Miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, i'ri tar<sub>u</sub> iya ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> entakano' pe? <sup>38</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri ipiyit<sub>u</sub> yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyit<sub>u</sub> miri ipi', t<sub>u</sub>uyep<sub>u</sub> a'tai tuk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> ton ni inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep<sub>u</sub> merunti pe ene t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon rawiri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Sises Uta'kwaka'p<sub>u</sub>*

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> 6 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i t<sub>u</sub>po, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'p<sub>u</sub> ta'kiri. To' ari'p<sub>u</sub> iya ka'tawon ni w<sub>u</sub>' pona t<sub>u</sub>'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>3</sup> Ipon ena'p<sub>u</sub> sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne in<sub>u</sub>' ri seri non pon uya ikor<sub>u</sub>kasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> to' rak<sub>u</sub>i', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>5</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pi', "Rapai,\* wak<sub>u</sub> ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osor<sub>u</sub>wau

† 8:33 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 8:34

Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33;

Isaan 12:25 \* 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe



iiwua' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iiwua' pe, Mosi' iwua' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwua' pe.”<sup>6</sup> (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyese'pu, apune pura kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, “Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati'!” tawon.

<sup>8</sup> Mi awiri tenu kon tui'tane to' uya, inu' pura ri iyese'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, “eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri,” ta esi tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> To' entakanoma'pu iya, “T'napairi ri Iraisia uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? <sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', “Miyari” ka'se'na ipi'. <sup>16</sup> Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, “I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune pura iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. <sup>18</sup> Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tui kititi'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken pura iyese'pu,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> “Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pura warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona,

miripan e'rakairakaima'p<sub>u</sub>, inta a'koronta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>21</sup> "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ikup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> pi'.

"Mure pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>22</sup> "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikup<sub>u</sub> auya poken iyesi yau," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>23</sup> "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikup<sub>u</sub> auya poken iyesi yau,' makayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kup<sub>u</sub> apurinin nan pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

<sup>24</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra warawo' mure kup<sub>u</sub> uya tukipi'num<sub>u</sub> pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya anpisin uyep<sub>u</sub> a'ko pe t<sub>u</sub>piya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Ipana p<sub>u</sub>n miri awonsi'ki imaimu p<sub>u</sub>n a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, iya' kanan kewomu," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> Iri a'kwaru upiroram<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>. Warawo' mure esi'p<sub>u</sub> eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itemiyatu pi', miripan e'ma'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>28</sup> Sises ewomu'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> "I'ri pen ni, ipareman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

*Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> Teri'to' Pi'*

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Miri pata nimi'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra, <sup>31</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>poitoru ton enupa t<sub>u</sub>uya pi'. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe iye'ma'sa'kato' oton," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>32</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'num<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri pi' inekama'popai p<sub>u</sub>ra.

*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> To' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'panayan pona. Tewomu t<sub>u</sub>po, Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>poitoru ton ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>34</sup> E'tane to' uya eiku p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra makoi a'kwaru  
yau, ipareman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

‡ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa'  
9:34 Uru' 22:24

<sup>35</sup> Sises ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitor<sub>u</sub> ton ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, “Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'mat<sub>u</sub> yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitor<sub>u</sub> pe iye'to' pe iyese,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>36</sup> Temekon t<sub>u</sub>tuse iwoi m<sub>u</sub>re ta'sii' isoto'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', <sup>37</sup> “In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri p<sub>u</sub>samoro m<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri uri ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku pe iyese yau, uri ri ken ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku iya pen miri, k<sub>u</sub>ri uyennon'in n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kanan ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku iya pe iyese,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*In<sub>u</sub>' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe*  
(*Uru' 9:49-50*)

<sup>38</sup> “Ti'sa,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Isaan uya, “Ka'pon ene'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uri'nokon tonpa pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese pi',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “K<sub>u</sub>sereutan<sub>u</sub>'t<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra in<sub>u</sub>' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uyese' yau usaurok<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri t<sub>u</sub>po iri pe upi'. <sup>40</sup> Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. <sup>41</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in<sub>u</sub>' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra K<sub>u</sub>rai<sup>S</sup> iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'p<sub>u</sub> nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

*Ka'pon Am<sub>u</sub>' Umakoita Emapu'ti*  
(*Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2*)

<sup>42</sup> “Miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri p<sub>u</sub>samoro uyapurin<sub>u</sub> nan aiko ton n<sub>u</sub>'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'm<sub>u</sub> pi' esa' pe. <sup>43</sup> Iyemiyat<sub>u</sub> uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe ri iyese itemiyat<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyat<sub>u</sub> ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenk<sub>u</sub>'to' pen ni ya'.\*

<sup>45</sup> Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe ri iyese i'ta p<sub>u</sub>ra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p<sub>u</sub>n ekota'man nito' ya'.<sup>†</sup> <sup>47</sup> Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe

**9:35** Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26      **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20      **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23      **§ 9:41** K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe.      **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42      \* **9:43** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erik<sub>u</sub> pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk<sub>u</sub>'n<sub>u</sub>ku pen ni.      **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30      † **9:45** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erik<sub>u</sub> pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk<sub>u</sub>'n<sub>u</sub>ku pen ni.'

iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'.<sup>48</sup> Miri yau,  
 “to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

<sup>50</sup> “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tusewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

## 10

*No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpsin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

<sup>2</sup> Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu' tuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “I'ri tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itasa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.<sup>6</sup> E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,’\* tasa' iya. <sup>7</sup> ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' tano'pu ya',<sup>†</sup>

<sup>8</sup> miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,<sup>‡</sup> tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. <sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san sipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. <sup>11</sup> Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tano'pu piyapai. <sup>12</sup> Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>†</sup> 9:48 Aisaya 66:24    9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35    10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31    \* 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2    † 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' tano'pu ya', tawon para iyesi.    † 10:8 Iseneses 2:24    10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

*Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepu upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. <sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Mure amu' anamu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tatuse to' purrema'pu iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*  
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku pura ri iyese, e'tane Papa ri ken. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, § tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ene'pu i'nanka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurapo'pomata, miripan epe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>22</sup> Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenu tupoitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan poken pura. <sup>25</sup> Sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese," ta'pu iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tutito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

29 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kuri tupata'se', takon non, tuparusi ton, tusan, tukuipuna, tumunki amu' miri pe pura tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya <sup>30</sup> eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tupata'se', takon non, tuparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. <sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

32 To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nuntane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tupi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. <sup>33</sup> "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

*Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu*  
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

36 "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atu iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

37 "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai kurore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

39 "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.

40 E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken para iyese. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu. 42 Sises uya tanporo to' amuranuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ttu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tumerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. 43 E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, 44 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. 45 Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)*

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). 47 Sises kuru' ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

48 Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

49 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. 50 Tupon puro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

51 "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,\* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu.

52 "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

## 11

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

*(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wupu'pon, Sises uya asa'ron

\* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu <sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen ni. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'. <sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke para inna'poto' pe tauya ri,' mukatui' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu paroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mura'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, <sup>5</sup> miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Firi kupu auya'nokon, kari ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatui'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pu to' uya, Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'pu. <sup>7</sup> Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tapon kon tupa'pu to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pu. <sup>8</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri'tawon yui pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tautisan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!"\*

"Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne'!"

<sup>10</sup> "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukupunu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

*Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. <sup>13</sup> Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesei tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'pu,† <sup>14</sup> miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'  
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

\* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v.

<sup>10</sup> yau niri. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesei pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe para iyesei tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya.



15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usen-napi' ni pi', kurupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Parata ensimapi'nin nan tepurui rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, 16 inu' uya ri tukurupo'pooi ari i'se para ri iyese'pu miri awiri. 17 To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

" 'Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tupertaron kon ipuremato' iwu', †

tukai? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' § iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

18 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'namu kon pi', apune para anpisan ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

*Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'*

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanaku' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. 21 Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,\* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa'!" ta'pu iya.

22 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. 23 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma para tewan yau, e'tane apuri'ma tamaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. 24 Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese. 25 Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamura ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikupunu kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya. †

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

27 Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton,

† 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 \* 11:21 Rapai,

Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikupunu, Epan pon usentu'ma para ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.

Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', <sup>28</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'. <sup>30</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epu winon pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, " 'Epu winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' ta iya esi. <sup>32</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'namu ka'pon amu' pi', apu ne para tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon para ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

## 12

### *Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu* (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai. <sup>2</sup> Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ima.

<sup>6</sup> "Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nukanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

<sup>9</sup> “T’ri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e’kwa esa’ uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa’ pe tannonka’san wise’na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e’kwa taru miri taron kon ena’.” <sup>10</sup> Itekare pe’ iye’menukasa’ ennin nan pen imiri’nokon:

“Ti’ iuti aminin nan neno’ma’pu  
enasa’ itekun airon ti’ pe;

<sup>11</sup> Itepuru uya ri seri ku’sa’, miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu  
kon yau,\*

tukai’?”

<sup>12</sup> A’sito’ tuuya’nokon ipikiri warinpa’pu to’ uya, apune pura tupi’nokon ta iya e’kwa pe miri panton ekamasa’ iya tukai’ to’ uya i’tu’pu. E’tane anpisin ton ka’pon amu’ pi’ to’ enari’namu’pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi’pu miri, to’ uti’pu ipiyapai.

*Esuweru Amu’ Uya Ri Pe’ Purata Nonka Pata Esa’ Ena’?*  
(Ma’siu 22:15-22; Uru’ 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Emennu’pu po iwa ri, Pari’si amu’ miri awonsi’ki Era’ pikiron kon ennoko’pu to’ uya Sises eparanti’ imaimu wini.

<sup>14</sup> To’ uyee’pu ipiya’, miripan kon uya ta’pu ipi’, “Ti’sa, ina i’tu pi’ man i’napairon ye’ pe iwesi tukai’. Ka’pon amu’ ri nensimanu pe pura iyeeseru esi, apune pura inu’ pe ri to’ esi pi’ te’namasen pe pura iwesi; e’tane Papa eseru pi’ enupan auya i’napairon awiri. Ipoken pe’ iyese Sisa ena’ purata tutusen e’ma a’tai, kane kati? <sup>15</sup> Ina uya pe’ e’ma, miri pe pura ina uya e’ma pen ni kati?” ta’pu to’ uya.

E’tane waku pe to’ e’ku’to’ eseru i’tusa’ Sises uya esi’pu, “T’ri pe iyese pi’ usa’mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine’ti’ ento’ pe uya,” ta’pu iya. <sup>16</sup> To’ uya purata pun nee’pu, miripan kon ekama’po’pu iya, “Inu’ nai ipi’? Miri awonsi’ki inu’ ese’ nai ipi’?” ta’pu iya.

“Sisa,” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a’tai, Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Sisa iwano’ ri ituti’ Sisa ena’, miri awonsi’ki Papa iwano’ ri kanan taru auya’nokon Papa ena’,” ta’pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka’pu miri ipi’.

*Eri’ni Tupu E’mu’sa’kan Nito’*  
(Ma’siu 22:23-33; Uru’ 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Miri a’tai, Satu’si amu’, eri’ni tupu e’mu’sa’kan pura ri iyese tawon nan uyee’pu Sises ekama’pose’na. <sup>19</sup> “Ti’sa, Mosi’ uya imenukasa’ uiwano’ kon pe, ka’pon rui eri’sa’ yau, tano’pu tannonkai’ imunki pura, iyakon nu’pu uya ino’pu ru’pu mari’mato’ pe iyese, miripan kon umu’tato’ pe tarui iwano’ pe. <sup>20</sup> Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi’pu. Wapiyaro’

\* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese’

emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' pura ri. <sup>21</sup> Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tuumu'tai' pura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' pura ri to' eri'puitu'pu. Kuri ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. <sup>23</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune pura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken pura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'? <sup>25</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma pura ri iyese, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epun pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' otan. <sup>26</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kuri ri Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.<sup>†</sup> <sup>27</sup> Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken pura kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kw*i*; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; <sup>30</sup> Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,<sup>§</sup> tawon. <sup>31</sup> Ipikiron esi se: 'Ttonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,<sup>\*</sup> tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' pura ri iyese e'tane kuri ri riken. <sup>33</sup> I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wann*i* pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wann*i* pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai pura.

<sup>†</sup> 12:26 E'sotas 3:6    <sup>§</sup> 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5    <sup>\*</sup> 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*

*(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?

<sup>36</sup> Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',  
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini,  
iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"‡ ta'pu iya.'

<sup>37</sup> Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

<sup>38</sup> To' enupa tuuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, <sup>39</sup> eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tumamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>40</sup> Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Puhamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

*Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu NuturuNu*

*(Uru' 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tuperataai kon tupa'itu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataa'ike' ton uya eke pe ri itupa'itu'pu.

<sup>42</sup> E'tane ru'kwu nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwu asa'ron purata ka'pa muku'pi§ taru'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwu ri.

<sup>43</sup> Tupoituru ton tuki'mai' tupa'iya, ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri purata yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru. <sup>44</sup> Tuperataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwu ri tanporo ri tupa'iyawon taru'pu tuuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwu ri," ta'pu iya.

## 13

*Ima'khu'i Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan*

*(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)*

† 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

1 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! F'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

2 "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' rato'i pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, 4 "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? F'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti, inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. 6 Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

7 Tuhusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuipi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese.

8 Tuhpataron kon uya tūpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, taru'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

9 "Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Itato' oton kon miri pata konsuruai amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. 10 Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. 11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'F'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroku.

12 "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuipunu uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. 13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 "F'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'\* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tūpata'se' pen ni yau — tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nakuai — tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumai wu' ton pona'ne. 15 Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tapon epose'na.  
<sup>17</sup> Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. <sup>18</sup> Ipu'remati' seri e'kupu' namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, <sup>19</sup> apu'ne pu'ra miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pu'ra ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu' si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu' si'kiri seri pu'ku' pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

<sup>20</sup> "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' pu'ra iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tnanamu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apu'ne enti', seri airi Kurai† man!' miri pe pu'ra, 'Apu'ne enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapurituu. <sup>22</sup> Apu'ne pu'ra enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu' tu'uya'nokon poken iyese yau. <sup>23</sup> Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

<sup>24</sup> "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu' pe,  
 " Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,  
 kapu' e'wei'tito' oton pen;

<sup>25</sup> siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.†

<sup>26</sup> "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu' ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru' ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, <sup>27</sup> miripan uya tinsere'ni ton ennoko tnanamu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku' u'matu' apai'ne, ka' u'matu' pu'ku' ponsi'ki'ne.

### *Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'*

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri pu'ra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu' pu'ku' pona ri. <sup>31</sup> Epu' miri awonsi'ki non pu'ra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutataton pen ni.

**13:16** Uru' 17:31    **13:19** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14    † **13:21** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pu'ra, Me'saya (Ipu'ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu' ta e'kwa pe.    † **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.    **13:26** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

*Inu' Ni'tun<sub>u</sub> Pen Iweyu*  
(*Ma'siu 24:36-44*)

<sup>32</sup> “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikup<sub>u</sub>na uya riken i'tu. <sup>33</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti! Tenu ke e'ti!§ I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. <sup>34</sup> Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoit<sub>u</sub> ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mara'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', ap<sub>u</sub>ne para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. <sup>36</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'n<sub>u</sub>mu kon eponin. <sup>37</sup> Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti!” ta'pu iya.

## 14

*Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po*

(*Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8*)

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P<sub>u</sub>reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>2</sup> “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tep<sub>u</sub>ru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw<sub>u</sub> tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esuke-nan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko? <sup>5</sup> Iku'ropomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,\* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

<sup>6</sup> “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. <sup>7</sup> “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane

§ 13:33 Turon ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati! ta.

13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 \* 14:5 tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri



inke uri p̄ra iyese ipiyau'nokon. <sup>8</sup> T̄nkup̄n̄u pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' ut̄r̄u e'ma ta'. <sup>9</sup> T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare n̄sekamayai'ne' non em̄' kaisa ri, inkup̄'p̄u r̄u'p̄u ri mari usekama miri en yau ikup̄u pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>10</sup> Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor̄u ton tonpa uti'p̄u use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. <sup>11</sup> To' epori'ma'p̄u miri tetai', miripan kon usaurok̄u'p̄u p̄rata ke irepato' t̄uyua'nokon pi', miripan esi'p̄u itato' t̄uyua weyu eporo i'se.

### *Itepuru Enta'nato'*

*(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> A'sarutan̄'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u pi' karimeru m̄re wito' a'tai, Sises poitor̄u ton uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan uya asa'ri t̄upoitor̄u ton ennoko'p̄u. To' pi' ta'p̄u iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri m̄tit̄ui'. <sup>14</sup> Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'pot̄ui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiw̄' ot̄on nai To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u pi' upoitor̄u ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', m̄kat̄ui'. <sup>15</sup> Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' m̄konekat̄ui'," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>16</sup> Ipoitor̄u ton si uti'p̄u eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p̄u Sises uya tauro'ka'p̄u kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u pi' te'to' kon koneka'p̄u.

<sup>17</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'p̄u 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. <sup>18</sup> Tep̄r̄u piyau t̄uteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'p̄u iya, "T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' ot̄on—k̄ari upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>19</sup> To' si upokoita'p̄u, miripan t̄ikin pa'ne ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "T̄napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, t̄ayu kip̄u pi' na'ne' p̄sau ya' upokon pe. <sup>21</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' ot̄on iye'menukasa' t̄upi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri k̄ari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wak̄u pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' p̄ra iyese yau," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>22</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya p̄reti an̄m̄u'p̄u, tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kw̄i'p̄itu'p̄u, miripan ekam̄u'p̄u iya t̄upoitor̄u ton ena', "An̄nti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

23 Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

24 “Seri seri umanu, emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. 25 “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

26 Eren pi' tauserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 “Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, “apane pu'ra iye'menukasa':

“ 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,‡

tawon. 28 E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'pu iya.

30 “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupii tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

31 E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Iri pe pu'ra ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyese yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

*Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po*

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

32 To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane,” ta'pu iya. 33 Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pu'ra ipan pe ri. 34 “Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'pu iya.

35 Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. 36 “Apa,§ Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. “Saiman,” ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', “Iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pu'ra iyese mara ru'kwi ri?

38 Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon

† 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna” tasa' pu'ra iyese. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 § 14:36 Apa; miri pe pu'ra, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. <sup>40</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta taya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyessi'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. <sup>42</sup> E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

### *Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyessi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nen-noko'san.

<sup>44</sup> Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'sitai', matai' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu. <sup>45</sup> Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"\* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. <sup>47</sup> Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? <sup>49</sup> Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyessi," ta'pu iya. <sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tapon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, <sup>52</sup> to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon para.

### *Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

*(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri

\* **14:45** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **14:49** Uru' 19:47; 21:37

awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu. <sup>54</sup> Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' p̄rorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

<sup>55</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. <sup>56</sup> Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

<sup>57</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': <sup>58</sup> "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorawau wai yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>59</sup> Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

<sup>60</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p̄samoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>61</sup> E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai, † Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>62</sup> Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>63</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni?"

<sup>64</sup> Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. <sup>65</sup> Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti p̄rorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. <sup>67</sup> Pi'ta a'no

**14:58** Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyeru

7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16

ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>68</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'nuku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.†

<sup>69</sup> To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesei tapo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "T'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apane para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>71</sup> Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup> Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupi' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

## 15

### *Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28 — 19:16)

<sup>1</sup> Ipan pe awanakai' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

<sup>2</sup> "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pooka'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. <sup>7</sup> Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe

† 14:68 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyesei.

isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai.  
 8 Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 “Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', 10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. 11 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' taranka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 “I'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

14 “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya  
 (Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)*

16 Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Purre'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. 17 To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. 18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” ta'pu to' uya. 19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. 20 Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya  
 (Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)*

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kaupunu uyepu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 22 Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. 23 Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyepu. 24 Miripan pokapitu'pu

to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. <sup>26</sup> Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. <sup>27</sup> To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. <sup>28</sup> Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'pu,"\* tawon.† <sup>29</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sakusakuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osorawau wai yau,' tawon nu'pu, <sup>30</sup> iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti para iyese! <sup>32</sup> Tiwi puse ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

### Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

<sup>33</sup> 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. <sup>34</sup> 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unokasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>35</sup> Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itaru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisia uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. <sup>39</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nunmu eta'pu, iyeriku ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

15:24 Eren 22:18 \* 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pu'ra. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pu'ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nunumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33

40 Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu. 41 Kiyarari ponsi'ki pūsamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

42 Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, 43 Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nūnamanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. 44 Paire' usewansiuka'pu iy-eri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. 45 Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tūpana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'. 46 Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. 47 Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi ituru ene'pu.

## 16

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup'pu 1:6-8)

1 Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karpaimai' tautito' kon pe. 2 Awanaku' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wai enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, 3 "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

4 E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. 5 Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'pu.

6 "Ketupi'tu," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau para man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya ituru'pu pata'pu. 7 E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tuuya kasa ri,' " ta'pu iya.



<sup>8</sup> Miripan kon epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' eka'tumu'p<sub>u</sub> uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ipan pe ri to' et<sub>u</sub>pi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. I'ri ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra enari'ke' pe t<sub>u</sub>si kon pi'.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 p<sub>u</sub>ra iy<sub>u</sub>si.]*

*(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> teriku'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, awanak<sub>u</sub>i' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon makooi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya ru'p<sub>u</sub> iyapai piya'. <sup>10</sup> Iti'p<sub>u</sub> itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe t<sub>u</sub>si kon pi' t<sub>u</sub>karansan. <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iy<sub>u</sub>si'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>12</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Sises usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. <sup>13</sup> P<sub>u</sub>samoro si enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iy<sub>u</sub>si'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>14</sup> Emennu'p<sub>u</sub> ri, Sises usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> <sup>11</sup> kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' napurin<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra iy<sub>u</sub>si pi', sa'man pe ri iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukap<sub>u</sub>'san pi'. <sup>16</sup> Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri k<sub>u</sub>ri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. <sup>17</sup> P<sub>u</sub>samoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi am<sub>u</sub>' enpa'kapit<sub>u</sub> miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya iku' an<sub>u</sub>nu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kup<sub>u</sub> iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po to' pokon pe, itan<sub>u</sub>nu'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona, miripan ereuta'p<sub>u</sub> enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. <sup>20</sup> Miripan ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri t<sub>u</sub>maimu to' nekaman<sub>u</sub> esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton t<sub>u</sub>rawaso kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*[T<sub>u</sub>ron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'p<sub>u</sub> Yai] \**

[9] Uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni t<sub>u</sub>pana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton poro, Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>miri pe, w<sub>u</sub>i enu uye'to'

**16:15** Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 1:8      **16:19** Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 1:9-11      \* **16:20** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ka pona waka, to'panu'nin tiwiro'  
epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

## Sises Ekareei Uru' N#menuka'p# Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Uru' N#menuka'p#* uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'p# Esuwer# am# pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon am# pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwar# uya Sises ki'masa', “Wak# itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon am# e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Ep#n pona. K#ri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'p# uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'p# awonsi'ki K#ri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'p#, e'ta'nuku'p# pantom#.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wak# itekare inekaman# yau: inser# am# eremu pi' karimeru am# pa'simanin nan uti'p# Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'p# Esuwer# am# use'mato', ip#remato' iw# tau mre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton am# Wak# Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantom# ton.

Siya ri seri wak# itekare yau ip#reman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Wak# A'kwar# pi', uri'sami'si am# nukup#n# pi' Sises pokon pe iye't#rawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'p#, mre' to' esi'p# (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e't#rawasoma'p# (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'p#, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'p# (3:21—4:13)

Sises e't#rawasoma'p# annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'p# (19:28—23:56)

Iye'm#sa'ka'p#, isenpoipitu'p#, iyenuku'p# Ep#n pona (24:1-53)

1 Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,\* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. 2 Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. 3 Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras, 4 i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti*

5 Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. 6 Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tureme'se para. 7 E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pu.

8 Taron ni a'tai nin si, tuweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tarawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. 9 Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na. 10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na, paroroi po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

11 Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru'i usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. 12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetaipitu'pu ipi'. 13 E'tane, "Ketupitui!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. 14 Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, 15 apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. F'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. 16 Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winiki', 17 miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

\* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nunkanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1  
 Karono'karus 24:10 1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 1:17 Mara'kai 4:5-6

18 Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

19 Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. 20 Umaimu apuri auya pu'a iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' pu'a?" ta'pu to' uya. 22 Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pu'a iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune pu'a temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ima pu'a.

23 Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. 24 Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' pu'a 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. 25 "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare pu'a ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

*Meri Piya' Papa Inseru' Uyee'pu*

26 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. 27 A'pi'pu'uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Iose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. 28 Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanamu'pu! Itepu' man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

29 Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. 30 "Kisi'nu'ku', Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. 31 Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. 32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepu' Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, 33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

34 "I'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pu'uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

35 "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa merunturu ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. 36 "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu

mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, <sup>37</sup> apune p̄ra tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>38</sup> "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kup̄u upi' meka-mayai'ne' awiri," ta'p̄u Meri uya. Miri ta iya t̄po, inseru uya inimi'p̄u.

*Meri Uti'p̄u Resipe' Piya'*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pata'p̄u pe, inke p̄ra Meri ekoneka'p̄u t̄utito' pe i'karu po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. <sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' t̄uya a'tai, Sakaraya iw̄u' ta' iyewom̄u'p̄u. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'p̄u Resipe' pi'. <sup>41</sup> Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, im̄re utama'p̄u itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwar̄u'ti'p̄u, Papa A'kwar̄u ke, <sup>42</sup> miripan usauroku'p̄u eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kari ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki im̄re niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. <sup>43</sup> I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'karanpasa' ko? <sup>44</sup> Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau um̄re e'san̄m̄u'p̄u tepori'ma ke. <sup>45</sup> Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'p̄u uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'p̄u iya.

*Meri Eremu*

<sup>46</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'p̄u:  
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripi'tu.

<sup>47</sup> Uya'kwar̄u esi pori' pe kuru t̄pika'tinin Papa pi'.

<sup>48</sup> Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'  
fenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

<sup>49</sup> Apune p̄ra eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

<sup>50</sup> T̄namanin nan pi', t̄usentu'masen Kari ri,  
to' epam̄u kaisari ri.

<sup>51</sup> Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;  
mi pe te'ku'san aim̄ranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

<sup>52</sup> Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,  
sepan kon nu'kw̄i ri anam̄ai'ma.

<sup>53</sup> Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,  
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyat̄u ar̄u p̄ra.

<sup>54-55</sup> Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon miri t̄po ipayan am̄u'  
auro'ka'p̄u t̄uya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,  
tapiyo' Esuwer̄u pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki am̄u'  
miyari ri,"

ta'p̄u Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mama'pu Resipe' piyau osorawau kapui, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tɔpata ya'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu*

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturakato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupunu ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'pu.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikupunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. 63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tɔuya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. 64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si. 65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewan-siuka'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri. 66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru yau iyesei pi'.

*Sakaraya Eremu*

67 Ikupunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi', apune para iye'sa' pi' tɔpoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannu ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tɔpoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

70 Ta'pu tɔuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wannu uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku tɔusauroku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.

73 Utamokori kon Epara'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tɔuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

74 Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tɔuya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nanse para.

75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi',

"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',

apune pura iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon  
 amu' koneka pe,  
 77 imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',  
 to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,  
 78 apune pura Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu  
 enuku uya Epuu poi,  
 uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tnanam'pu  
 enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,  
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau  
 tauko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nansan.  
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"  
 ta'pu Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.

80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru  
 ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu  
 Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

## 2

### *Sises Entu'pu* *(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon  
 kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato',  
 ti'tuto' kon pe. 2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu  
 miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. 3 Tanporon kon si uti'pu  
 miri tese' kon menukai' tatipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

4 Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki,  
 Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune pura  
 Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. 5 Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to'  
 uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pu (Papa A'kwaru  
 mare yen pe). 6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu  
 e'seporo'pu miri. 7 Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan  
 onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya  
 paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pura iyese' ke.

### *Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu*

8 Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po  
 tikun kon pa'sima pi'. 9 Miri ya', Itepuu inseruui uyee'pu to'  
 piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu.  
 Ipan pe ri to' usi'nuku'pu. 10 E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi',  
 "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tan-  
 poron kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. 11 Seri ewarupii  
 tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,\*  
 Itepuu. 12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo

---

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1    1:79 Aisaya 9:2    \* 2:11 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe  
 pura Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamnu ta e'kwa pe;  
 v. 26 kanan.



auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mure esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesei," ta'pu iya.

13-14 Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

“Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi',”

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

15 Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epan pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, “Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na,” ta'pu to' uya.

16 Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mure esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. 17 Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mure pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. 18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. 19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku para iyesei'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. 20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

### *Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona*

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturakato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorakan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tmure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona itase'na Itepuru ena'. 23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, “Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena',” tawon. 24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: “asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. 26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', “Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri,” tukai'. 27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi'

winon awiri, <sup>28</sup> Simiyan uya anamu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

<sup>29</sup> "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

<sup>30</sup> Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

<sup>32</sup> Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"<sup>‡</sup>

ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. <sup>34</sup> Simiyan uya to' parema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanamu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke.

<sup>35</sup> Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wai'piya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan nin si uko'mansa' <sup>84</sup> kaisa ri wai'piya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.<sup>§</sup> Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wai kaisa ri tawipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen. <sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

<sup>39</sup> Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

*Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipareman Nito' Iwu' Tau*

<sup>41</sup> Wai'piya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>42</sup> 12 kaisa ri wai'piya Sises

<sup>‡</sup> 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wai'piya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwai'piyaai iyesi itaan'pu para. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

<sup>\*</sup> 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseru uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, arane para karimeru mure man ke tumara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu para iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imarewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseru uya. Arane enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

enasa' a'tai, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> iweyu ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. <sup>43</sup> Miri pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran po to' wanm<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>44</sup> Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> tikin ni w<sub>u</sub>i ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> tatonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau. <sup>45</sup> Eporo t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon kasa p<sub>u</sub>ra, to' enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. <sup>46</sup> Osor<sub>u</sub>wau w<sub>u</sub>i pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe, to' uya eporo'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' i'w<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> tau. Iyereutasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popit<sub>u</sub> pi'. <sup>47</sup> Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pit<sub>u</sub> iya pi'. <sup>48</sup> Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan isanon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> i'w<sub>u</sub>' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'. <sup>50</sup> E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>51</sup> Miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Isan usenuminkapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> seri ton pi' tewan yau. <sup>52</sup> Sises usemo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

### 3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'p<sub>u</sub>*  
*(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> 15 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>ipiya pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe Taipiriyas ena'p<sub>u</sub> pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isutiya kop<sub>u</sub>naai pe, Era' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Itureya miri awonsi'ki T<sub>u</sub>ra'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'p<sub>u</sub> Apirini esa' pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>4</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi' ni,  
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';  
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

<sup>5</sup> Yaranta am<sub>u</sub>' ipe'tipi'ti',  
 w<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>', i'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya t̃pika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,' ”\*  
tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'p̃u anpisin ton ka'pon am̃u' pi' t̃pa'taisimato' kon pe iya t̃piya' t̃uuye'san pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ik̃u'i munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainam̃u kon pa ñaye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, ‘Epara'an esi ina k̃aip̃añu pe,’ ta pi' kepiya'tit̃u. Ap̃ne p̃ura apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 9 Wa'ka man ỹu am̃u' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ỹu am̃u' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya',” ta'p̃u Isaan uya.

10 “I'ri ken si kup̃u ina uya, Papa uya t̃kota'ma kon namai'?” tukai' anpisin ka'pon am̃u' uya ekama'po'p̃u.

11 Isaan uya to' eik̃u'p̃u, “Inu' ri k̃uri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon t̃uto' pe iyesi ipon p̃an ena', k̃uri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesi,” ta'p̃u iya.

12 P̃urata am̃urañu'nin nan ni kanan uti'p̃u Isaan uya t̃pa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'p̃u, “Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kup̃u ina uya?” ta'p̃u to' uya.

13 “Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, m̃amo'kat̃u'i itentai pen,” ta'p̃u iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa am̃u' uya ekama'po'p̃u, “I'ri kanan ken si kup̃u ina uya?” ta'p̃u to' uya.

To' eik̃u'p̃u iya, “Ka'pon am̃u' k̃usa'kwar̃ukat̃u to' p̃urataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' k̃useseru'tit̃u. Miri ri ip̃urataai kon mepoyat̃u'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti',” ta'p̃u iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'p̃u ka'pon am̃u' enurik̃u K̃urait̃ enupikiri seri pe ri iyep̃u tukai'. Ka'pon am̃u' usenuminka'p̃u, “Isaan pe' esi K̃urai pe?” tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eik̃u'p̃u, “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isap̃atooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wak̃u A'kwar̃u ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyat̃u yau i'kwato' t̃uuya apon akorokato' pe t̃uuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' am̃urañuk̃u iya tiw̃u' ta', e'tane ipi'pi r̃u'p̃u po'ti iya t̃ausenk̃u'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'p̃u iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'p̃u, wak̃u ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. 19 E'tane Isaan uya kop̃una Era' esereme'sa'

\* 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9

Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ḑru' 7:29 † 3:15 K̃urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̃ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nañam̃añu ta e'kwa pe.

a'tai, iyakon no'p<sub>u</sub> Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'p<sub>u</sub> pi', <sup>20</sup> tanporo seri ton piriku'p<sub>u</sub> Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub>. Iyip<sub>u</sub>rema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'p<sub>u</sub> <sup>22</sup> Waku A'kwar<sub>u</sub> u'ti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'n<sub>u</sub>nkan<sub>u</sub>; ipi' pori' pe e'ai ipan pe," tawon.

*Sises Tipyia Ton*

<sup>23</sup> Sises e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Papa uya tut<sub>u</sub>rawasooi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> pi', <sup>30</sup> e'to' airi ri iw<sub>u</sub>ipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Irai mu pe.

<sup>24</sup> Irai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Mer<sub>u</sub>kai mu pe.

Mer<sub>u</sub>kai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isole' mu pe.

<sup>25</sup> Isole' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'p<sub>u</sub> Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'p<sub>u</sub> E's<sub>u</sub>rai mu pe.

E's<sub>u</sub>rai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Nakei mu pe.

<sup>26</sup> Nakei esi'p<sub>u</sub> Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'p<sub>u</sub> Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isuta mu pe.

<sup>27</sup> Isuta esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'p<sub>u</sub> Userupaper<sub>u</sub> mu pe.

Userupaper<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Siya'tiyer<sub>u</sub> mu pe.

Siya'tiyer<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Nirai mu pe.

<sup>28</sup> Nirai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Mer<sub>u</sub>kai mu pe.

Mer<sub>u</sub>kai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'p<sub>u</sub> Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Er<sub>u</sub>matan mu pe.

Er<sub>u</sub>matan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Iru mu pe.

<sup>29</sup> Iru esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'p<sub>u</sub> Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ripai mu pe.  
<sup>30</sup> Ripai esi'p<sub>H</sub> Simiyan mu pe.  
 Simiyan esi'p<sub>H</sub> Isuta mu pe.  
 Isuta esi'p<sub>H</sub> Isole' mu pe.  
 Isole' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Isonan mu pe.  
 Isonan esi'p<sub>H</sub> Eraiya'kin mu pe.  
<sup>31</sup> Eraiya'kin esi'p<sub>H</sub> Mireya mu pe.  
 Mireya esi'p<sub>H</sub> Mina mu pe.  
 Mina esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ma'ta'ta mu pe.  
 Ma'ta'ta esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ne'tan mu pe.  
 Ne'tan esi'p<sub>H</sub> Tepi' mu pe.  
<sup>32</sup> Tepi' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ise'si mu pe.  
 Ise'si esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ope' mu pe.  
 Ope' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Powas mu pe.  
 Powas esi'p<sub>H</sub> Sar<sub>H</sub>man mu pe.  
 Sar<sub>H</sub>man esi'p<sub>H</sub> Neyasan mu pe.  
<sup>33</sup> Neyasan esi'p<sub>H</sub> Aminatapu mu pe.  
 Aminatapu esi'p<sub>H</sub> A'min mu pe.  
 A'min esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ar<sub>H</sub>ni mu pe.  
 Ar<sub>H</sub>ni esi'p<sub>H</sub> Esuran mu pe.  
 Esuran esi'p<sub>H</sub> Peres mu pe.  
 Peres esi'p<sub>H</sub> Isuta mu pe.  
<sup>34</sup> Isuta esi'p<sub>H</sub> Seko' mu pe.  
 Seko' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Aisi' mu pe.  
 Aisi' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ep<sub>H</sub>ra'an mu pe.  
 Ep<sub>H</sub>ra'an esi'p<sub>H</sub> Tera mu pe.  
 Tera esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ne'or<sub>H</sub> mu pe.  
<sup>35</sup> Ne'or<sub>H</sub> esi'p<sub>H</sub> Seru' mu pe.  
 Seru' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ree<sub>H</sub> mu pe.  
 Ree<sub>H</sub> esi'p<sub>H</sub> Pere<sub>H</sub> mu pe.  
 Pere<sub>H</sub> esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ipi<sub>H</sub> mu pe.  
 Ipi<sub>H</sub> esi'p<sub>H</sub> Sera mu pe.  
<sup>36</sup> Sera esi'p<sub>H</sub> Kenan mu pe.  
 Kenan esi'p<sub>H</sub> Ar<sub>H</sub>pa'sat<sub>H</sub> mu pe.  
 Ar<sub>H</sub>pa'sat<sub>H</sub> esi'p<sub>H</sub> Isen mu pe.  
 Isen esi'p<sub>H</sub> Nowa mu pe.  
 Nowa esi'p<sub>H</sub> Rame' mu pe.  
<sup>37</sup> Rame' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Me'tusera mu pe.  
 Me'tusera esi'p<sub>H</sub> Iino' mu pe.  
 Iino' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Isaret<sub>H</sub> mu pe.  
 Isaret<sub>H</sub> esi'p<sub>H</sub> Mararer<sub>H</sub> mu pe.  
 Mararer<sub>H</sub> esi'p<sub>H</sub> Kenan mu pe.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan esi'p<sub>H</sub> Inos mu pe.  
 Inos esi'p<sub>H</sub> Se' mu pe.  
 Se' esi'p<sub>H</sub> Atan mu pe.

Atan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Papa mu pe.

**4**

*Sises I'tupit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Makoi Uya  
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke t<sub>u</sub>utar<sub>u</sub>'ti', Sises enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Isotan apai, miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya rimono' ta'. <sup>2</sup> 40 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i Makoi uya i'tupit<sub>o</sub>' yau pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p<sub>u</sub> pen miri ton w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai, miripan iu'mat<sub>u</sub> a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Makoi uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p<sub>u</sub>reti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansen p<sub>u</sub>reti pi' riken pen,\* tawon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>5</sup> Makoi uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> ka'tawon w<sub>u</sub>' pona. Miripan uya inke p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> itenu ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> pe to' e'to' ke, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra urepa'p<sub>u</sub> ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepa'pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, upi' iwip<sub>u</sub>remasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip<sub>u</sub>rema', miri awonsi'ki k<sub>u</sub>ri ri riken poitor<sub>u</sub> pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Makoi uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' pe ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', <sup>10</sup> "ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'menukasa':

"Tinser<sub>u</sub>i apiyo'ma iya ipi'

wak<sub>u</sub> pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

<sup>11</sup> Temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon yau to' uya ayan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>,

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'‡ tukai',"

ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k<sub>u</sub>si'tupit<sub>u</sub>i,'§ tawon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo si i'tupit<sub>u</sub> u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p<sub>u</sub> taron ni a'taino pe.

*Sises E'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> T<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi Pi'  
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau, miripan ekareei uti'p<sub>u</sub> mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. <sup>15</sup> To' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> iya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

\* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

*Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*  
*(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)*

16 Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ya'. Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Papa Maimu ekamai'. 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'p<sub>u</sub> kareta amon t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itena'. Ara'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> man uyau.

Papa uya uyan<sub>u</sub>nsa' wak<sub>u</sub> ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, kamoro iri pe to' nukup<sub>u</sub> ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pika'tito' t<sub>u</sub>uya weyu ekamase'na,"\*

tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miripan na'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya itarawasomanin ena'. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po iyereuta'p<sub>u</sub> to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> enpit<sub>u</sub> pi'. 21 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Seri pe metat<sub>u</sub>une' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

22 Tanporo etanin n<sub>u</sub>'san usauroka'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' p<sub>u</sub>se ri?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti'. Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Ap<sub>u</sub>ne ken si, ina neta'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'paneyan po inkuu'p<sub>u</sub>, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." 24 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisai esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'san esi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> po. Miri a'tai si, ip<sub>u</sub>ra non aip<sub>u</sub>ta'p<sub>u</sub> osor<sub>u</sub>wau w<sub>u</sub>ipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata t<sub>u</sub>ku'se iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>. 26 Papa uya Iraisai ennoko p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' piya', e'tane ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> piya', Saitan nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan<sup>†</sup> esi'p<sub>u</sub>. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei. Neman<sup>‡</sup> niken epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Siriya pon, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon pen," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

\* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 17 4:26 1 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 17:8-16 † 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'p<sub>u</sub> pata Siriya po t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansen, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru. Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku'pe iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>. Pu'kena' Iraisai etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku'apai. Iraisai uya ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'p<sub>u</sub> imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 5:1-14



28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. 29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, 30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen  
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. 32 To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pu'ra merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. 33 Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi S a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nunmu'pu, 34 "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

35 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pu'ra ri tukuse.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka'!" ta'pu to' uya. 37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. 39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pu'ra ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. 41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pu'ra Kurai\* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'  
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tu'uya'nokon a'tai,

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 S 4:33 makoi, miri pe pu'ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. \* 4:41 Kurai, miri pe pu'ra Me'saya—Papa Nanamnu ta e'kwa pe.

ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. <sup>43</sup>E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune para mirito' pe uyanno'sa' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>44</sup>Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

## 5

### *Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu (Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup>Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Ise-nesere' e'pi po.\* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. <sup>2</sup>Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu. <sup>3</sup>Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup>Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup>Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup>To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. <sup>7</sup>Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. <sup>8</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', <sup>9</sup>apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. <sup>10</sup>Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewan-siuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup>Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

### *Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

\* **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. 14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturu'i, iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. 16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

17 Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. 18 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. 19 Apune pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon pura iyesi i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainamu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. 20 Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausauro'sen? Papa ri'ken Kuri ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "Tri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' usenuminka kon? Seri kasa usenuminka kon poken pura man. 23 Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?" 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

† 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepit'isen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pᵘ. <sup>26</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amᵘ usewansiuka'pᵘ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pᵘ. To' enari'nᵘmᵘ'pᵘ, miri awonsi'ki, "Serᵘ pe, eke Papa tarawasooᵘ e'kupᵘ ensa'man," ta'pᵘ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pᵘ Tᵘpoitorᵘ Pe  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Miri tᵘpo, Sises uti'pᵘ, miripan uya pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'nin kopᵘna iwano' pe ene'pᵘ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pᵘ pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'to' iwᵘ' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pᵘ Sises uya ipi'. <sup>28</sup> Ripai e'mᵘ'sa'ka'pᵘ, tanporon ni nimi'pᵘ iya, iya'kiri iti'pᵘ.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tᵘpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nᵘn kupᵘ'pᵘ Sises iwano' pe tiwᵘ' tau. Anpᵘsin pe pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'nin nan, tᵘron kon ni niri esi'pᵘ enta'nᵘn pi' to' pokon pe. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Pari'si amᵘ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pᵘ Sises poitorᵘ ton pi', "Fᵘri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon pᵘrata amᵘranᵘ'nin nan kopᵘna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pᵘ to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pᵘ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pᵘra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. <sup>32</sup> Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai," ta'pᵘ iya.

*Ka'pon Amᵘ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pᵘ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ta'pᵘ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorᵘ ton useruma tenta'nai' pᵘra, to' ipᵘrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amᵘ' poitorᵘ ton. E'tane, ipoitorᵘ ton enta'na," ta'pᵘ to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pᵘ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pᵘra iyesi tenta'nai' pᵘra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. <sup>35</sup> E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anᵘnto' oton ipoitorᵘ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pᵘra," ta'pᵘ iya.

<sup>36</sup> Tᵘron ni panton ekama'pᵘ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tᵘuya utoi'ma namai', "Inᵘ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takᵘ'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pᵘra iyesi. Ikupᵘ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanᵘ'sa' iya pe iyesi. <sup>37</sup> Inᵘ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pᵘra iyesi penaro' itenpᵘ'pᵘ ya'. Ikupᵘ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamᵘ, iten ni si uma'ta. <sup>38</sup> Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. <sup>39</sup> Inᵘ' uya ri penaro' ensi tᵘpo emenna' waain ensi pᵘra iyesi, 'Penaro' esi wakᵘ pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pᵘ Sises uya.

# 6

## *Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri* (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwɔ'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɔ temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. <sup>2</sup> Serɔ ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, “Ɖri pe iyese pi' Main uya tɔku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Kin Tepi' nɔkupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai? Tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tɔsi kon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' iye-womɔ'pɔ, ipɔremasa' pɔreti tɔyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pɔ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pɔ iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pɔ pen. Tɔtonpa ton niri repa'pɔ iya,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

## *Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɔtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɔ* (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Tɔron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pɔ enwo'ne' itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔrasa'. <sup>7</sup> Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pɔ Sises enpitu pi' eserutito' pe tɔuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pɔ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔrasa' pi', “E'mɔ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pɔ. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pɔ to' rau. <sup>9</sup> Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Ɖyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tɔku'sen pe: Wakɔ kupɔ miri pe pɔra iri kupɔ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanɔku kati?” <sup>10</sup> Tanporo to' ene'pɔ iya, miripan uya ta'pɔ warawo' pi', “Ɖyemiyatɔ inka'!” Iku'pɔ iya, miripan emiyatɔ enna'po'pɔ tɔsi'pɔ ya'.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pɔ. “Ɖri pe iku'pai nai?” tukai' to' usauroku'pɔ.

## *12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon* (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pɔ wɔ' poi ri ipɔrema'i, ewarupi nau ipɔrema'n pi' iyese'pɔ Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. <sup>13</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'ma'pɔ iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anamɔ'pɔ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pɔ iya. <sup>14</sup> To' ese'

esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, <sup>15</sup> Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), <sup>16</sup> Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri*  
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpsin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. <sup>18</sup> To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon*  
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,  
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,  
apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.  
<sup>21</sup> Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,  
apune para aya'wetato' oton kon.  
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,  
apune para auta'kirito' oton kon.  
<sup>22</sup> “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. <sup>23</sup> Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wai a'tai, apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Eru' po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kuiranu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.  
<sup>24</sup> “E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon iparataaikena' ton,  
apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.  
<sup>25</sup> Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan,  
apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.  
Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian,  
apune para tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.  
<sup>26</sup> “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' us-auroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

\* 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, Iri a'kwaru 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Kurono'kuras 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52

*Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'*  
 (Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

<sup>27</sup> “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatu'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'.  
<sup>28</sup> Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'.  
<sup>29</sup> Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anumu pe iyese yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anuntane iya.  
<sup>30</sup> Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iwano' kon anumu yau, inna'poki kukatuu.  
<sup>31</sup> Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atu'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

<sup>32</sup> “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka.  
<sup>33</sup> Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu.  
<sup>34</sup> Ituru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ituru tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'.  
<sup>35</sup> E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa pura. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune pura mannu' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'.  
<sup>36</sup> Tusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tusentu'masen pe kasa.

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*  
 (Ma'siu 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.  
<sup>38</sup> Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', ituntunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apune pura i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?  
<sup>40</sup> Tusenupasen esi pura iyese miri tati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.

<sup>41</sup> “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?  
<sup>42</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenuapai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane?

Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu  
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yai epeta pura iyese miri iri pe, miri pe pura iri yai epeta pura iyese miri waku pe. <sup>44</sup> Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yai usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' paipitu pura ri iyese miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pura kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. <sup>45</sup> Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune pura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan  
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> "Iri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'ima pura ri? <sup>47</sup> Inu' kasa iyese tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. <sup>48</sup> Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken pura iyese'pu, apune pura waku pe amisa' pe iyese pi'. <sup>49</sup> E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya pura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pura kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipura ri tuma'tai'," ta'pu iya.

**7**

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nankanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises eka-reei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'tii' iye'to' pe. <sup>4</sup> Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, <sup>5</sup> apune pura ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni pura ri iuti piya-pai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokamai, apune pura uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito'



pe. <sup>8</sup> Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tupidikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

*Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. <sup>12</sup> Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mare warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti' esi'pu iya'kiri. <sup>13</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramui," ta'pu ipi'. <sup>14</sup> Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

<sup>16</sup> Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isu-tiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes  
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, <sup>19</sup> miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kari ri tuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises piya' tuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kari ri tuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku

itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>23</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tautamo'kasen pen unkurun uriya,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>25</sup> Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. <sup>26</sup> E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>27</sup> Puse ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',  
 " 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

    iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'\*  
 ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. <sup>28</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>29</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parata amaranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune para Isaan napa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune para to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se para.

<sup>31</sup> "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? <sup>32</sup> Mure amu' eretapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tauki'pinunpi'san tatonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

    " 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,  
     aumanusa' kon para iyese;  
 eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,  
     aukaransa' kon para iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. <sup>33</sup> Apune para Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu pureti iku iya para miri pe para waain ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. <sup>34</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, parata amaranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu auya'nokon. <sup>35</sup> E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya*

36 Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tapiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tateire' po iyena'pu tepu' piyau. 37 Miri pata yau ri, tauko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. 38 Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramai'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pu'ta amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tanse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. 39 Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pu'se ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesei tukai'," ta'pu.

40 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'ro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

41 "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tanin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' pu'ra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri parata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan parata pun.† 42 To' uya inna'poto' ike pu'ra ri iyesei'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'nunka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

43 Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru iparataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. 44 Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikai', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pu'se uri'san menyan? Iwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. 45 Uya'su'kasa' auya pu'ra iyesei, uyetupa pe, e'tane pu'se ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pu'ra ri iyesei. 46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya pu'ra ri iyesei uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. 47 Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan," ta'pu iya.

48 Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

49 Turon kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si pu'se makoi pi' tau'sentu'masen?" ta'pu.

50 "Apune pu'ra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tau'sewankamai' pu'ra," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

---

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † 7:41 parata pun. Seri parata pun—tenariyas itese—esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pu.

8

*Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu*

1 Ṭaron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu ṭaron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama pi' iyasi'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. 2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; 3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ṭaron kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)*

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpsin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, ṭaron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. 6 Ṭaron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyasi wenai. 7 Ṭaron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanaku'pu. 8 Miri e'tane ri, ṭaron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'namu'pu, “Kuri tapanu ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pu iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane ṭaron kon panu ya' panton yai usauroku, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'naku para iye'to' pe.’”\*

*I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi  
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

11 “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. 13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne'

pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamun uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. <sup>14</sup> Ite' tikakenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyese. <sup>15</sup> E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pu E'nun Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'*  
(Ma' 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onanto' pe tauya wai ya' miri pe para te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri itaru' iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru' iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

<sup>17</sup> “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

<sup>18</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tusunuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*  
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyese'pu, apune para anpisin esi wenai. <sup>20</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Eiku'pu iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san,” ta'pu iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. <sup>23</sup> To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'numu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken. <sup>24</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tu'niki!” ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. <sup>25</sup> “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetui<sup>pit</sup>u kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

26 Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa<sup>†</sup> nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. 27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. 28 Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ipiroromu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe, "I'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapui!" ta'pu iya. 29 Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tui'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru<sup>‡</sup> uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune para anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. 31 Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'karu po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 33 Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isenti'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. 35 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'numu'pu. 36 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'. 37 Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tuiyapai'nokon, apune para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. 38 Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, 39 "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tui' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

† 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton uya Kerukesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, <sup>42</sup> apune para tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwapiyaa' eriku' pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wapiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu. <sup>44</sup> Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu' uti ereuta'pu. <sup>45</sup> "Inu' uya'pitu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. <sup>47</sup> Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tau sewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokamai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Seri eta tauya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Isairas iwu' ta' tauye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mare sanon. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>53</sup> To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>54</sup> Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya miri. <sup>55</sup> Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti," ta'pu iya. <sup>56</sup> Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

9

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pɁ*  
(*Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13*)

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tɁpoitorɁ ton amɁranɁ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pɁ iya to' meruntirɁ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwarɁ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. 2 To' ennoko'pɁ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɁ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. 3 “I'ri ri kusatɁu,” ta'pɁ iya to' pi'. “Teke'sen, paiki, wenamɁ, pɁrata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatɁu. 4 IyereutanɁ'nin kon nɁ'pɁ piyau me'tai', tɁron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, 5 ka'pon amɁ uya iyereutanɁkɁ kon pɁra iyese yau, a'ta kon mɁtiutipɁ'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pɁ iya.

6 Miripan kon uti'pɁ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakɁ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

*Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pɁ Sises Pi'*  
(*Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29*)

7 KopɁna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pɁ, apɁne pɁra tɁron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mɁ'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pɁ apai ta pi', 8 tɁron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tɁron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amɁ tonpa e'mɁ'sa'kasa' ta pi'. 9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'pɁ, “Isaan ne si'pairɁkatai ko. InɁ niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta'pɁ iya. Miripan esi'pɁ Sises inenpai.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon EwekɁ'pɁ Sises Uya*  
(*Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14*)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tɁnkupɁ'pɁ kon ekama'pɁ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pɁ anpisin a'kiri pɁra Pe'saita pata pona. 11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'pɁ, miripan kon uti'pɁ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanɁkɁ'pɁ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pɁ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɁ pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pɁ iya.

12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɁ ton uyee'pɁ ipiya', “To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tɁto' tɁuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi',” ta'pɁ to' uya.

13 Sises uya ta'pɁ to' pi', “To' ewe'ti',” ta'pɁ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pɁ to' uya, “5 kaisa ri ru'kwɁ itekiino pɁreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nɁ'kwɁ moro' amɁ'. Kiyari ri nin



ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan,” ta'pɔ to' uya. <sup>14</sup> (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amɔ esi'pɔ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tɔpoitorɔ ton pi' ta'pɔ iya, “To' ereutanɔ'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan kuu'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitɔ'pɔ. <sup>16</sup> 5 kaisaron itekiino pɔreti anɔmɔ'pɔ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amɔ rɔ'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tɔrɔ'pɔ iya ka'takɔi'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitɔ'pɔ iya si. Miripan uya itɔrɔ'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. <sup>17</sup> To' enta'na'pɔ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pɔ amɔranakɔ'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɔ*

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises ipɔrema koro'tau, tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Inɔ' pe ri esi tukai' anpsin ka'pon amɔ nɔsau'ro'an?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> To' uya entakanoma'pɔ, “Tɔron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tɔron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; tɔron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amɔ tonpa e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ta ipi',” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inɔ' pe ken si esi tukai' makayatɔ?” ta'pɔ iya.

Pi'ta uya eikɔ'pɔ, “Imiri kɔri ri Kɔrai\* , Papa iwano',” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>21</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pɔ inɔ' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tɔuma'tato' Ekama'pɔ Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'pɔ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerɔ amɔ epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mɔ'sa'kato' oton itosorɔwano wɔi a'tai uko'man nito' ya,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan uya ta'pɔ tanporo to' pi', “Inɔ' ri uyepɔ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pɔ pe, tɔpi' ri tɔpu'tika'se tukurusukuui tanɔnse wɔi kaisa ri nɔyepɔi upikiri. <sup>24</sup> Apɔne pɔra inɔ' ri kɔri tɔuko'manto' innonkapai pɔra na'ne' uya tɔuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inɔ' ri kɔri tɔuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup> Wakɔ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tɔmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pɔra eno'mai'ma te'sen? <sup>26</sup> Inɔ' ri ipiyitɔ yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton

---

**9:19** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ɖru' 9:7-8 \* **9:20** Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamɔnu ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Ɖru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Ɖru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tauyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupanu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau. <sup>27</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> 8 pe wu'i pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. <sup>29</sup> Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. <sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai, <sup>31</sup> miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. <sup>32</sup> Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. <sup>33</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iihu' kon amii; tikin ni iihu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iihu' pe, Iraisai iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.)

<sup>34</sup> Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nu'ku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomu'ma. <sup>35</sup> Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

<sup>36</sup> Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tuiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tunene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. <sup>38</sup> Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Ti'sal!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. <sup>39</sup> Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroranpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyesi, ima'tanuku iya ri. <sup>40</sup> Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati,' ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon

uko'mamu? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Warawo' mare uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mare epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupunu ena'. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', <sup>44</sup> "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya. <sup>45</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pu'ra iyesi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pu'ra, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pu'ra.

*Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?  
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)*

<sup>46</sup> E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>47</sup> Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tauya pi', mare ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tuiyau. <sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri pu'se ri mare ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese. Apune pu'ra kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese  
(Ma' 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pu'ra utonpa kon pe pu'ra iyese pi'," ta'pu.

<sup>50</sup> "Kusereutanu'tu," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune pu'ra inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya*

<sup>51</sup> Epun pona tutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona <sup>52</sup> tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, <sup>53</sup> e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pu'ra Surusiran pona iti pi'. <sup>54</sup> Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pu'ra, iri a'kwaru 9:46 Ɛru' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Ɛru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Ep<sub>u</sub>n poi to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'nin pe<sup>‡</sup>?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>55</sup> E'tane, Sises era'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' esereme'se'na, <sup>56</sup> miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>58</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Maikan am<sub>u</sub>' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron am<sub>u</sub>' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau p<sub>u</sub>n ni,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>59</sup> Taron ni pi' nin si ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri, “Isiri uya'kiri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

E'tane eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Uyepuru, ap<sub>u</sub>ne wapiya ukup<sub>u</sub>an<sub>u</sub> siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>60</sup> Miripan pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>61</sup> Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'isiri utiyai,' ka'se'na,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>62</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “In<sub>u</sub>' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu t<sub>u</sub>pi'nin te'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

## 10

*Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> Asa'ri'ne*

<sup>1</sup> Seri pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe, Sises uya taron kon 72\* kaisaron kon t<sub>u</sub>nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'san ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' t<sub>u</sub>pi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' ennoko t<sub>u</sub>uya rawiri, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'p<sub>u</sub>ka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke p<sub>u</sub>ra tarawaso am<sub>u</sub>' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari aku'p<sub>u</sub>sa' an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso am<sub>u</sub>' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'p<sub>u</sub>sa' an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> e'kwa na'. <sup>3</sup> Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau. <sup>4</sup> I'ri ri kusat<sub>u</sub>; ip<sub>u</sub>rataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutat<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>5</sup> “Iuti ta' iyewom<sub>u</sub> kon rawiri, 'Tiwi t<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukat<sub>u</sub>i'. <sup>6</sup> T<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi t<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra

‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'p<sub>u</sub> kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 19:20 \* 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe p̄ra iyesei yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. <sup>7</sup> Miri si iuti tau me'tai', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', ap̄ne p̄ra tarawaso kari ri tepe'p̄ warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

<sup>8</sup> “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titai', ‘Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,’ mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya p̄ra iyesei a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', <sup>11</sup> ‘Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina p̄ta pi' iuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe man a'ko pe,’ mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'p̄u iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen  
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Ap̄ne p̄ra eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄u nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'p̄u yau. <sup>14</sup> E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>15</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya',” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>16</sup> (T̄upoitoru ton pi' ta'p̄u iya,) “Kari amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakap̄u miri; kari iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kari uyenko'nin nu'p̄u ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

*72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'*

<sup>17</sup> 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'p̄u enna'po'p̄u pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'p̄u ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Eiku'p̄u iya, “Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. <sup>19</sup> Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon

---

**10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18      **10:10** Inkup̄u'p̄u 13:51      **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɔru' 9:3-5      **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24      **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4      † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau      **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15      **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20      ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Makoi meruntirua entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. <sup>20</sup> E'tane pura, iri a'kwarua amua' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'*  
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwarua'tisa' Waku A'kwarua ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apane para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amua' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amua' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupana nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyese, e'tane ikupana uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupana i'tu pura iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikai', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatai'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.  
<sup>24</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amua', kin amua' esi'pu menyatai'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

*Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu*

<sup>25</sup> Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mua'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyant?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,<sup>§</sup> miri awonsi'ki, 'ftonpa niri, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,\* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amua' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Miri tupo, use'man nito'

**10:19** Eren 91:13      **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15      **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34      § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5      \* **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18      **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5

turawasomanin uti'p<sub>u</sub> miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, entaka'p<sub>u</sub> iya iratoi poro. <sup>32</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'p<sub>u</sub> ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>33</sup> E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> iporo. Ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>34</sup> Ipiya' iti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya iwipi'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> aku'ni'p<sub>u</sub> waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miripan an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya tik<sub>u</sub>n isa'ka'si pona, ari'p<sub>u</sub> iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya. <sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri p<sub>u</sub>rata pun† t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'P<sub>u</sub>se ri m<sub>u</sub>pa'simai' se p<sub>u</sub>rata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'p<sub>u</sub> ip<sub>u</sub>rataai na'po uya miri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup> Miri ekama t<sub>u</sub>po, Sises uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Nai k<sub>u</sub>ri ken si esi osor<sub>u</sub>wawon kon apai ama' am<sub>u</sub>' eponin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan eiku'p<sub>u</sub> Main pi' enupanin uya, "K<sub>u</sub>ri ipi' isentu'masa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Iku'ta si k<sub>u</sub>ri ri kasa," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpa'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>38</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tiw<sub>u</sub>' ta'. <sup>39</sup> Iyakon ese' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>40</sup> E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'p<sub>u</sub> tanporon t<sub>u</sub>nkup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pi'. Iyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi, uyakon uya un<sub>u</sub>nsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, <sup>42</sup> e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wak<sub>u</sub> kuru an<sub>u</sub>nsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

# 11

*Ip<sub>u</sub>reman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'  
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> ip<sub>u</sub>reman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitor<sub>u</sub> uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Ina Epuru, ip<sub>u</sub>reman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton enupa'p<sub>u</sub> kasa," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>2</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "Iwip<sub>u</sub>rema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatu':  
" 'Papai,\*

t<sub>u</sub>namasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n<sub>u</sub>yep<sub>u</sub>i.†

**10:34** 2 K<sub>u</sub>rono'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>s 28:15 † **10:35** asa'ri p<sub>u</sub>rata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri p<sub>u</sub>rata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> epe'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

**10:39** Isaan 11:1 \* **11:2** Papai; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Ina K<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>, E<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pon, † **11:2** t<sub>u</sub>namasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, t<sub>u</sub>namasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kup<sub>u</sub> non po E<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> po iyesi kasa.

<sup>3</sup> Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>4</sup> Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.<sup>‡</sup> ”

<sup>5</sup> Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', ‘Osoruwau pureti ke urepa’, <sup>6</sup> apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesi.’ <sup>7</sup> Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, ‘Uyanpokamai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,’ ta iya yau. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para<sup>S</sup> ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

<sup>9</sup> “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>10</sup> Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. <sup>11</sup> Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? <sup>12</sup> Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pamooi ekama'po tane iya? <sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi  
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu <sup>15</sup> e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, “Pirisipupu,\* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ti'tui para ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. <sup>18</sup> Se'tan<sup>†</sup> epantakapitu pe iyesi yau tupo'kon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro?

<sup>‡</sup> 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

<sup>S</sup> 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai para \* 11:15 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.



Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. 19 Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. 20 E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. 22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton taneporo'pu pan-takapitu tutonpa ton ena'.

23 "Kuri uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amaranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po*  
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Iri a'kwaru† epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unni'pu ta,' ta iya. 25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

*Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san*

27 Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri*  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. 30 Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. 31 Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe

11:23 Ma' 9:40 † 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru 11:29  
Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4

eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. <sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'ma'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tamakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

*Upun Kon Weyu  
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. <sup>34</sup> Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. <sup>35</sup> Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku  
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Sises usauroku e'nonka tapo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'ti'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. <sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mental e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. <sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? <sup>41</sup> E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri\$ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

<sup>43</sup> "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

---

**11:31** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:1-12    **11:32** Isona 3:5    **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16    **§ 11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

44 “Ḑsi si, apune p̄ra ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon am̄' usato' ip̄ro'poro i'tui'ma p̄ra,” ta'p̄u iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'p̄u, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'n̄u'pi'p̄itu auya,” ta'p̄u iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Ḑmiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune p̄ra ka'pon am̄' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi ikup̄u pi'.

47 “Ḑsi si, apune p̄ra pu'kena' am̄' uruwasi ototon ti' akap̄itu'p̄u auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon am̄' uya to' t̄u'ka'p̄u. 48 Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukup̄u'p̄u pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' am̄' t̄u'ka'p̄u to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akap̄itu'p̄u auya'nokon. 49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya t̄upu'ketu yau ta'p̄u, 'Pu'kena' am̄' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon t̄u'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’ 50 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' am̄' man̄u esa' pe itisa' ru'p̄u or̄u epiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, 51 Eper̄u man̄u awonsi'ki Sakaraya man̄u pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'p̄u Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.

52 “Ḑsi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Ḑmiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' p̄ra iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'p̄itu auya'nokon,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

53 Miri t̄upo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'p̄u. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'p̄u iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'pop̄itu'p̄u to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, 54 a'sito' t̄auya'nokon ip̄ikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'p̄u.

## 12

### *Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)*

1 Miri koro'tau, anpin pe ka'pon am̄' am̄ra'p̄u. Tu'ke ka'pon am̄' esi'p̄u, t̄atonpa kon ni t̄awasa'pi'se. Wapiya t̄upoitor̄u ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'p̄u: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si am̄' uya p̄rowa a'sarutan̄u'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. 2 Fri p̄ra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe p̄ra onansa' i'tu p̄ra te'sen. 3 Ewarupi yau ausauroku'p̄u usetato' ototon w̄u nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya'

iyetarerumu'pḥ i'nau iiwḥ' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

*Papa Pi' Enari'nḥnti'*  
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nḥntḥu, miri tḥpo i'ri kupḥ to' uya pḥra iyese. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kḥri ri iyenari'nḥnto' kon ipi'. Kḥri ri pi' riken enari'nḥnti', ama'tanḥkḥ tḥpo, a'kwarḥ wannḥ kuru ri eno'manin kḥri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kḥri ri riken pi' enari'nḥnti'.

<sup>6</sup> “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amḥ' tḥkḥrḥpo'pomasan pen asa'ron pḥrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tḥkin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nḥkḥ Papa uya pḥra iyese. <sup>7</sup> I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nḥntḥu, i'nḥnkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amḥ' entaino kon,” ta'pḥ Sises uya.

*Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa*  
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inḥ' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amḥ' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inserḥḥi ton pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inḥ' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amḥ' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserḥḥi ton rau.

<sup>10</sup> “Tanporon kon tḥusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inḥ' ri tḥusauro'sen esi a'tai, Wakḥ A'kwarḥ sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Usenupan nito' iiwḥ', esa' wannḥ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakḥi' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatḥu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pḥra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Papa A'kwarḥ uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pḥ Sises uya.

*Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomḥ*

<sup>13</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amḥ' koro'tawon uya ta'pḥ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mḥyai ina kḥipḥnḥ apuruui rḥ'pḥ ke,” ta'pḥ iya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya eikḥ'pḥ, “Utḥrawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pḥ iya. <sup>15</sup> Miripan a'tai, ta'pḥ iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pḥra e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamḥ pḥra ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pḥ iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pḥ to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pḥ, eke imainarḥ. <sup>17</sup> Miripan usenuminka'pḥ, 'I'ri kupḥ uya seri?’ tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amḥranḥ'to' uya ya' pḥra iyese.’ <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai ta'pḥ iya, ‘Seri kupḥ uya; uyapuruui iiwḥ' tḥrḥ'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si

ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tarawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!

<sup>20</sup> "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>21</sup> "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatuu*  
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannu, pon entai. <sup>24</sup> Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pusa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! <sup>25</sup> Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari,\* ipi' tusewankamai? <sup>26</sup> Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

<sup>27</sup> "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tarawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. <sup>28</sup> Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>29</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. <sup>30</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri' pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>31</sup> E'tane, esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

<sup>32</sup> "Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikupunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tuuya pi'. <sup>33</sup> Ayapuruui kon ikurapo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi' pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tuu'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya

<sup>12:19</sup> Saira' 11:19      \* <sup>12:25</sup> tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari      <sup>12:27</sup> 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokuras 9:3-6

ima'tanaku para ri iyesi. <sup>34</sup> Apune para, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Waku Apiyo' Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. <sup>36</sup> Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mara'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. <sup>37</sup> Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. <sup>38</sup> Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. <sup>39</sup> E'tane, se ito'ka'na'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. <sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Iteperu uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? <sup>43</sup> Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. <sup>44</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. <sup>45</sup> E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. <sup>46</sup> Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

<sup>47</sup> "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekassen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. <sup>48</sup> E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini,

**12:35** Ma'siu 25:1-13    **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36    **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44    † **12:46** epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru iturawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Epantakapi'nito'*  
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'.  
<sup>50</sup> Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>51</sup> Tuusewankamai' pu'ra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tuusewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. <sup>52</sup> Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. <sup>53</sup> To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tamure ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Iweyu I'tu*  
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke pu'ra, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. <sup>55</sup> Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. <sup>56</sup> Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyesi?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon*  
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pu'ra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? <sup>58</sup> Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri pu'resiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. <sup>59</sup> Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**13**

*Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pu'ra Auma'tati' Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu

pe kusekamatuu. <sup>3</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesei yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tupa'na' nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? <sup>5</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesei yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu*

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyesei'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tamainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wai'piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' <sup>8</sup> Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wai'piya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. <sup>9</sup> Iyepetasa' pe iyesei yau, waku pe nin si iyesei miri; miri para iyesei yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>10</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. <sup>11</sup> Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupa'na'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? <sup>16</sup> Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan\* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)*

---

<sup>13:14</sup> E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14      \* <sup>13:16</sup> Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.



18 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyese tukai' ekama uya?"  
 19 Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyese, ka'pon nupiminu tamainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

20 Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya?" 21 Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyese, uri'san nanumu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

*Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta*  
 (Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tauti'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu.  
 23 Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epan pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', 24 "I'si'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune para tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.  
 25 Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya para ri iyese,' tukai'. 26 Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'  
 27 Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya para ri iyese. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

28 "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. 29 Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. 30 I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'*  
 (Ma'siu 23:37-39)

---

† 13:21 purowa—osorowau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe para 22 liters e'to' airi) 13:27 Eren 6:8 13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 13:29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'pu pi': 'Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.' <sup>33</sup> Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

*Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'*

<sup>34</sup> "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. <sup>35</sup> Apune si enti', i'wuh' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ku' pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

**14**

*Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai*

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu tu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para i'kun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> I'ri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pu miri.

*Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe*

<sup>7</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasu' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: <sup>8</sup> "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. <sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon

ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwɪ nin si. <sup>10</sup> E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwɪ mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. <sup>11</sup> Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tɔpatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. <sup>14</sup> Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyep'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu*

*(Ma'siu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. <sup>17</sup> Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tɔpoitoru ennoko'pu iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. <sup>18</sup> E'tane, tanporo tɔwapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupɪ.'

<sup>19</sup> "Turon ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'makansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupɪ.'

<sup>20</sup> "Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tɔpoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapɪ, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tɔpoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. <sup>24</sup> Ta uya ipi', kamoro

unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru  
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, <sup>26</sup> "Inu' ri esi para iyese upoitoru pe tukaipuna, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tauya entai. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

<sup>28</sup> "Ka'tawon iuti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' teparataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? <sup>29</sup> Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyese yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', <sup>30</sup> 'Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

<sup>31</sup> "Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepu pe iyese yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? <sup>32</sup> Iku'pu tauya poken para iyese pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tuko'manto' kon pe tusewa'nomai' para. <sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyese.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo  
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? <sup>35</sup> Waku pe para ri iyese non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyese.

"Kuri tapanu ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**15**

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru  
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, parata amuran'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amara esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na.

<sup>2</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tatonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

<sup>4</sup> "Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyese yau, 99

pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri? <sup>5</sup> Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anumu iya. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikan karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!' <sup>7</sup> Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyese epori'man esi eke pe Epu po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo <sup>99</sup> kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun*

<sup>8</sup> "Miri pe para, uri'san uya <sup>10</sup> kaisaron purata pun\* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyese yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona. <sup>9</sup> Eposa' tauya a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!' <sup>10</sup> Miri kasa ri mari iyese ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruu amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu*

<sup>11</sup> Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. <sup>12</sup> Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. <sup>13</sup> Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tumpurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. <sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. <sup>15</sup> Miri tapo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikin non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. <sup>17</sup> Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. <sup>18</sup> Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. <sup>19</sup> Imu tukai' uyesaku, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' <sup>20</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tapo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. <sup>21</sup> Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesaku.' <sup>22</sup> Miripan

\* **15:8** <sup>10</sup> kaisaron purata pun—<sup>10</sup> tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

e'tane ikuipanu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. <sup>23</sup> Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! <sup>24</sup> Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

<sup>25</sup> "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. <sup>26</sup> Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. <sup>27</sup> Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikuipanu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. <sup>28</sup> Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

" 'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikuipanu epa'ka'pu.

<sup>29</sup> "Miripan uya tukuipanu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. <sup>30</sup> E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, iparataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mre wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikuipanu uya, <sup>31</sup> 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikuipanu uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup> 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuipanu uya ipi'," ta'pu iya.

## 16

### *Emiya'pokena' Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu iparataa'ike', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru parataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanaku iya ekamai'. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu parata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. <sup>4</sup> Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anannin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

5 “Miripan uya te'mai' p̄ra tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'p̄u, miripan kon uyee'p̄u tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'p̄u iya, 'F̄ri kaisa ri te'mai' p̄ra uyepuru imamin ari'p̄u auya nai?' ta'p̄u iya ipi'. 6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',\* ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'p̄u iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'p̄u iya. 7 Miri t̄upo, ite'ma'p̄u pe iye'sa' ekama'po'p̄u iya, 'F̄ri kaisa ri te'mai' p̄ra uyepuru imamin ari'p̄u auya nai?' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii,† ta'p̄u iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'p̄u iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii tukai', ta'p̄u iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apurip̄itu'p̄u iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, t̄uko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya ap̄une p̄ra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwar̄ukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwar̄uka non eseru pi' p̄ra ri nin iyese miri.

9 “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ip̄urataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' t̄atonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ip̄urataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Ep̄un po. 10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari t̄arepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'p̄u repa p̄ra ri iyese miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon p̄rata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Ep̄un pon ke irepa p̄ra ri iyese miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya? 13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi p̄ra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄nka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄rata apiyo' pe iwesi kon p̄ra iyese,” ta'p̄u iya.

*Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ip̄urataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai*  
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' t̄auya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya isapema'p̄u, ap̄une p̄ra p̄rata i'n̄nkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon am̄u' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon p̄rata i'n̄nka auya'nokon ti'n̄nka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' Maimu esi'p̄u merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyep̄u pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan

\* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

† 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24

pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. <sup>17</sup> Sa'man pe p̄ra ri iyese Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki non p̄ra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄n uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

<sup>18</sup> “In̄n' ri t̄no'p̄n nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̄ron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' r̄p̄n mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'p̄n Sises uya.

*Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras*

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄n, “Ka'pon esi'p̄n moro imaminke', t̄tariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'p̄n. <sup>20</sup> Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'p̄n miri, ipon p̄n, itimamin p̄n, iti'kiyari p̄n, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya in̄np̄t̄p̄n miri, imaminkena' m̄ra'ta nau. <sup>21</sup> Enta'napai iyese'p̄n ip̄rataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero am̄ uye'p̄t̄p̄n iterek̄n̄i ami'kai'. <sup>22</sup> Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'p̄n. Miripan nin si ari'p̄n inser̄ am̄ uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Ep̄ra'an t̄tipiya eporo'p̄n miri pena ima'tasa' r̄p̄n. Imaminkena' ri n̄ri eri'kaa'p̄n, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'p̄n to' uya, <sup>23</sup> miripan uti'p̄n apo' ya',<sup>†</sup> isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu t̄r̄p̄n iya miri. Miripan uya Ep̄ra'an piyau Urasaras ene'p̄n inni kuru t̄piyapai. <sup>24</sup> 'Papai, Ep̄ra'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyat̄ t̄ki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'p̄n iya nin si miri.

<sup>25</sup> “'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mam̄'p̄n, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. <sup>26</sup> Miri pona ipiya' utin poken p̄ra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. In̄n' ri uti poken p̄ra miyari. Miri apai n̄ri seri ya' in̄n' ri uyep̄n poken p̄ra,' ta'p̄n iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> “Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'p̄n ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki uk̄ip̄n̄n̄ iw̄n' ta' <sup>28</sup> 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyep̄n namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'p̄n iya.

<sup>29</sup> “Miripan pi' Ep̄ra'an uya ta'p̄n, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu r̄p̄n esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄ maimu r̄p̄n esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'p̄n iya ipi'.

<sup>30</sup> “'Kane, Papai Ep̄ra'an, miri apuri to' uya p̄ra ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' r̄p̄n e'm̄'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri t̄makooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'p̄n iya nin si miri.

<sup>16:17</sup> Ma'siu 5:18    <sup>16:18</sup> 1 Koren 7:10-11    <sup>†</sup> <sup>16:23</sup> apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Erik̄'p̄n Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.    <sup>16:24</sup> 2 Est̄ras 7:36; 8:59



31 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pḥ, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amḥ auro'ka'pḥ Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pḥra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mḥ'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pḥ iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pḥ Sises uya to' pi'.

## 17

*Ka'pon Amḥ' Umakoita Emapu'ti*  
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pḥ tḥpoitorḥ ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kḥri man ti iye'kupḥ emapu'tinin nḥ'pḥ. 2 Wakḥ iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mḥ pi' pḥsamoro aiko ton nḥ'kwḥ tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. 3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupḥ iya namai'; tḥmakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. 4 Tikin nan wḥi yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pḥ iya.

*Sises Usaurokḥ'pḥ Apurito' Pi'*

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pḥ, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pḥ to' uya.

6 To' eikḥ'pḥ iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko rḥ'kwḥ mosta' ena'pi' kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yḥi, morḥperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

7 “Iya'tai pḥra, tḥpoitorḥ ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pḥra karimeru amḥ' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai',” tawon pe' imiri? Kane. 8 Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tḥpo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. 9 Tenki tato' auya pḥra ri iyese ipoitorḥ pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. 10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupḥnḥ kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nḥ'kwḥ ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tḥtḥrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pḥ Sises uya.

*10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pḥ Sises Uya*

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, 12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan\* uya eporo'pḥ. Inni

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 \* 17:12 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tḥusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pḥ pen ni.

Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>mu'p<sub>u</sub>, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>15</sup> Tikin nan nin si enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>16</sup> Sises p<sub>u</sub>ta piya' ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> tenki ta t<sub>u</sub>uya ekamanin pe, p<sub>u</sub>se ri esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri Sameriya pon pe. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon n<sub>u</sub>sepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? <sup>18</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' enna'po' tane p<sub>u</sub>ra ri imiri riken Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', "E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'*

*(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya Sises ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep<sub>u</sub>?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Enton p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, <sup>21</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. <sup>23</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi't<sub>u</sub>. <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. <sup>25</sup> E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

<sup>26</sup> "Nowa a'tai iyep<sub>u</sub> na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e't<sub>u</sub>ran pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewom<sub>u</sub> a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'm<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>28</sup> "Iyep<sub>u</sub> rawiri Ra' a'tai iyep<sub>u</sub> kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kur<sub>u</sub>po'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu' pi'. <sup>29</sup> E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, apo' miri awonsi'ki sor<sub>u</sub>'pa uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n poi miri to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'se'na.

<sup>30</sup> "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>31</sup> Miri w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai, in<sub>u</sub>' ri tiw<sub>u</sub>' nakapu po

na'ne' kau'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tamainaru yau na'ne' niri kasenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. <sup>32</sup> Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri tauko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tauko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. <sup>34</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>35</sup> Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>36</sup> (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tamainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.)†

<sup>37</sup> "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 18

### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tapoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tauseta'kai' para ri.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

<sup>4-5</sup> "Inke ri ipika'ti iya para iyepu, e'tane nin si isenu-minka'pu miri, 'Apune para tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyepi pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe para ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe para ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. <sup>7</sup> Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tnanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tapika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyepi pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa.

<sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke para ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Pari'si, Parata Amuranu'nin Pantomu*

**17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16    **17:32** Iseneses 19:26    **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ɔru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25    † **17:36** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyepi.    **18:7** Saira' 35:19

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya panton ekama'pḥ wakḥ pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', tḥron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, <sup>10</sup> "Ḑpḥremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amḥ uti'pḥ Esuwerḥ amḥ use'mato', ipḥremato' iwḥ ta', tikin nan esi'pḥ Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pḥ pḥrata amḥranḥ'nin pe. <sup>11</sup> Pari'si e'soto'ka'pḥ tḥpi' ri asauro'se tḥwipḥrema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wakḥ pe esi pi'. Tḥron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pḥra, kasi ye' pe pḥra, tekumasen pe pḥra, kḥri ri pḥrata amḥranḥ'nin kasa pḥra ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Tḥuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pḥra asa'ri wḥi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tḥnin\* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pḥ apai,' tukai' iyipḥrema'pḥ.

<sup>13</sup> "E'tane pḥrata amḥranḥ'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pḥ inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epḥn winikḥi' tenu tḥrḥ'pḥ iya pen ni, e'tane tḥpḥropo wipitḥ'pḥ iya tḥupokoita tḥmakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tḥmakooikenan,' ta'pḥ iya."

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pḥ, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, pḥse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pḥ, apḥne pḥra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pḥ iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mḥre Amḥ'*  
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Ka'pon amḥ uya tḥmunki kon nee'pḥ Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitorḥ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton esere-mekḥ'pḥ to' uya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri, Sises uya mḥre amḥ' ki'ma'pḥ tḥpiya', "Tiwi mḥre amḥ' nḥyepḥi upiya'; to' kḥsereutanḥ'tḥu, apḥne pḥra Papa e'to' esa' wannḥ pe kuru esi pḥsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inḥ ri Papa e'to' esa' wannḥ pe eporo iya pḥra na'ne' mḥre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pḥ iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*  
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pḥ, "Wakḥ ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wakḥ uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pḥ iya.

<sup>19</sup> "Ḑri pe iyesi pi' wakḥ tukai' uyesakḥ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikḥ'pḥ. "Ḑnḥ' pḥra ri iyesi wakḥ e'tane Papa riken. <sup>20</sup> Mosi' nḥmenuka'pḥ i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kḥsekumankai, inḥ ri kḥ'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokḥi, ikḥipḥnḥ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon," ta'pḥ Sises uya.

\* **18:12** Tai—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.  
**18:13** Mana'sa 8    **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Ḑru' 14:11    † **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16;  
Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

21 “Mure' esi'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', “Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ika'p<sub>o</sub>'pomaki, miripan itepe'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'p<sub>u</sub> pe wak<sub>u</sub> eporo pa Ep<sub>u</sub>n po. Miri ku'sa' auya t<sub>u</sub>po, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. 23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyena'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

24 Sises uya ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya! 25 I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri kiyamer<sub>u</sub> epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya' entai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin n<sub>u</sub>'san uya nin si ekama'p<sub>o</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri, “In<sub>u</sub>' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eika'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa pona,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri t<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>tito' kon pe!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

29 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in<sub>u</sub>' ri t<sub>u</sub>pata'se' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra takon non miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>sanon miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>munk<sub>i</sub> ton ninnin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi ta pen ni,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Itosor<sub>u</sub>wano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>*  
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton t<sub>u</sub>pantakai' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. 32 To' uya it<sub>u</sub>to' oton Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iw<sub>i</sub>to' oton. 33 Itosor<sub>u</sub>wano w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai, iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

34 E'tane ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya seri to'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isaurok<sub>u</sub> tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'p<sub>u</sub> asanta ka'ta po eta'kwan<sub>u</sub>n ni pi'. 36 Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti eta t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, “I'ri ne'ku'an?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

37 Miripan pi', “Sises Nasare' pon uti,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

38 Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

39 Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! Fri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

40 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, 41 "Fri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

43 Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

## 19

### *Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas*

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu iparataaikena' pe. 3 Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwii iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwii iyesi wenai, ene iya poken para iyesi'pu. 4 Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tuya ke. 5 Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'taku', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

6 Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. 7 Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

8 Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mayai uimamin taku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki i'nu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. 10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Tusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. <sup>13</sup> Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina. \* 'Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se pura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tupaata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tunrepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune pura aiko ru'kwu irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> "Taron ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> "Taron ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. <sup>21</sup> Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anannin,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe? <sup>23</sup> I'ri pe ken iyese pi' upurataai tutuse tnonkai' pura iwesi'pu purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

\* 19:13 maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.

26 “To' eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ‘Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon ta'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran Pona*  
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'karu Are' Wup<sub>u</sub> tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, ‘Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru† esi i'se,' makatui',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'p<sub>u</sub> miri tasa' iya ru'p<sub>u</sub> awiri. 33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya, “Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'p<sub>u</sub>. 34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya', tapon kon tapitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. 36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'p<sub>u</sub> asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wup<sub>u</sub> piyapai, tautisen asanta epokap<sub>u</sub> iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Papa apuripitu pi', tauki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!”†

“Tausewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!”

ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

39 Taron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Sises Ukaramu'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai*

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkap<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Are' Wup<sub>u</sub> ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, 42 “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ḑru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26



i'ri uya usewankaman p̄ra na'ne' kup̄ tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p̄ra ri ikup̄, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'n̄k̄ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. <sup>43</sup> Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon am̄ uya ti' am̄ ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekain̄nto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayain̄m̄ kon poken p̄ra ri. <sup>44</sup> To' uya ama'tan̄ku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip̄ra ri to' uya ima'tan̄to' oton enpi'ton p̄ra ri, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'n̄'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi',” ta'p̄ iya.

*Sises Uti'p̄ Esuwer̄ Am̄ Use'mato', Ip̄remato' Iw̄ Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Miripan ewom̄p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄ p̄'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p̄ kur̄po'po pi' te'san enpa'kapit̄ pi'. <sup>46</sup> “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiw̄ e'to' esi ip̄reman nito' iw̄ pe,ʼS tawon; e'tane 'ama' am̄ en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!\*” ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

<sup>47</sup> W̄i kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'p̄ use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄ tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄ koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'p̄ inwipai, <sup>48</sup> miripan e'tane ama'ai iw̄to' t̄uya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo p̄ra iyesi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon am̄ esi'p̄ ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

## 20

*Sises Ekama'popit̄p̄ To' Uya (Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> T̄ron ni w̄i a'tai kanan, ka'pon am̄ enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wak̄ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄ p̄'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄ epuru ton uyee'p̄ ipiya', <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄, “'I'ri meruntir̄ wini seri ton kup̄ auya; in̄ uya seri merunti ke irepa'p̄?” ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma'p̄ iya, “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Eka-mati' upi', <sup>4</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Ep̄n winon pe pe' iyesi'p̄, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'p̄?” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan kon usauroku'p̄ tiwano' kon pe, “'Ep̄n winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi'p̄?” tukai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon am̄ wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon am̄ uya nin si uw̄ini'nokon miri ti' ke, ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai',”

ta'pu to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyessi'pu tukai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyessi ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyessi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai," ta'pu iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. <sup>10</sup> Iyakupusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. <sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'Iri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si to' uya esa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"Iri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': <sup>16</sup> Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tukase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"'Tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti' enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,'\*

tawon? <sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito'

tɔuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apɔne pɔra seri panton ekamasa' iya tɔpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

*Esuwerɔ Amɔ' Uya Ri Pe' Pɔrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*  
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pɔ, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amɔ' ennoko'pɔ ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tɔuya'nokon Roman amɔ' kopɔnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'pɔ'pɔ, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokɔ miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. <sup>22</sup> Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pɔrata tɔtɔsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pɔ iya, <sup>24</sup> "Apɔne, pɔrata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inɔ' nai, inɔ' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya eiku'pɔ, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tɔru'i'ma," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pɔ ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pɔ.

*Eri'ni Tɔpo E'mɔ'sa'kan Nito'*  
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Satu'si amɔ' tonpa ton eri'ni tɔpo e'mɔ'sa'kan pɔra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pɔ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>28</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tɔno'pɔ tɔnonkai' imunki pɔra, iyakon nɔ'pɔ uya tɔrui no'pɔ ru'pɔ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tana'to' pe tɔuya tɔrui iwano' pe. <sup>29</sup> Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pɔ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pɔ, miripan eriku'pɔ imɔre pɔra. <sup>30</sup> Miripan akon nɔ'pɔ uya ino'pɔ ru'pɔ mari'ma'pɔ, miripan kanan eriku'pɔ. <sup>31</sup> To' osorɔwano ru'pɔ uya kanan imari'ma'pɔ, miripan kanan eriku'pɔ. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pɔ, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pɔ tɔmunki ke pɔra ri. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon e'ma'pɔ pe, to' no'pɔ ru'pɔ ri mari eri'kaa'pɔ. <sup>33</sup> Eri'ni tɔpo e'mɔ'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inɔ' kuru no'pɔ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pɔ, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'tɔru emari'man nito' yau. <sup>35</sup> E'tane nin si ti,

kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, wak<sub>u</sub> tato' kon Papa uya ipi', terik<sub>u</sub> kon t<sub>u</sub>po iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra to' e't<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, <sup>36</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra miri enta' to' erik<sub>u</sub> pen, inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni t<sub>u</sub>po e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. <sup>37</sup> E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Itepuru esak<sub>u</sub> iya, 'Papa, Ep<sub>u</sub>ra'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',<sup>†</sup> ta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>38</sup> Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>39</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pi', "Ti'sa, wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' ri esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri enta' inekama'popi'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra.

*In<sub>u</sub>' Pa Ru'p<sub>u</sub> Pe Kurai Esi?*

*(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai<sup>§</sup> esi Tepi' pa ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe ta? <sup>42</sup> Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini,

<sup>43</sup> iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,"<sup>\*</sup>

tasa'. <sup>44</sup> Tepi' uya esak<sub>u</sub> 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyese?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wak<sub>u</sub> Pe Itese' Te'ku'san*

*(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, <sup>46</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan t<sub>u</sub>pon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t<sub>u</sub>pi'nokon kur<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>namasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>47</sup> Itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' kon n<sub>u</sub>'san iw<sub>u</sub>' ma'tanuk<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan kon ip<sub>u</sub>rema kusan pe ri wak<sub>u</sub> ton tato' pe t<sub>u</sub>pi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 21

*Itaan'p<sub>u</sub> Ima'tasa' Ru'p<sub>u</sub> Nut<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub>*

*(Ma' 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya tenu t<sub>u</sub>sa' koro'tau, ip<sub>u</sub>rataaikal<sub>e</sub>' ton uya p<sub>u</sub>rata t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>'

<sup>†</sup> 20:37 E'sotas 3:6    <sup>§</sup> 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe.    \* 20:43 Eren 110:1

purataai yen ya'. <sup>2</sup> Entu'manin nu'kwɪ kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwɪ aiko ton purata, ka'pa pun turu ene'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kwɪ itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itasa' eke pe tanporon kon naturu'pu entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo pasamoro uya itasa' eke ri nin tapurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kari ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwɪ ri tanporo ri tapiroawon turu'pu tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kwɪ ri," ta'pu iya.

*Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin*  
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

<sup>5</sup> Sises pitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, <sup>6</sup> "Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau. <sup>9</sup> Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantau. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke pura pata weyu u'matu uyepu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ri turu'punu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epu apai e'to' oton.

<sup>12</sup> "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. <sup>13</sup> Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. <sup>15</sup> Apune pura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa

kon tũto' oton eri'nito' ya'. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarũ kon ni mainanpa uya. <sup>19</sup> Pana' pe iye'mũ'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pũ iya.

*Esuwerũ Amũ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanũ'to'*  
(*Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya ta'pũ, "Soisa amũ' amũrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanũku tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamũi wũ' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kũsepa'kanin eke pata pona. <sup>22</sup> Seri ta uya, apũne pũra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupũ miri pu'kena' amũ' nũmenuka'pũ a'ku'ti pe. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amũ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' pi'. <sup>24</sup> Soisa amũ' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuwerũ amũ' tu'kato' oton, miripan tũron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerũ amũ' ato' oton to' uya pata amũ' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amũ', Esuwerũ amũ' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanũ'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupũ weyu pe Papa nũkupũ'pũ u'matũ pũ'ku pona," ta'pũ iya.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepũ Ento' Ipi'*  
(*Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31*)

<sup>25</sup> "Ttuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wũi enu yau, kapũi yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amũ' yau. Non po tũpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etũipi' ni pi' parau a'merumũ miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. <sup>26</sup> Ka'pon amũ' enato' oton i'si'mũra tetũipitũ kon ke, tũuye'sen non pona i'tu tũuya'nokon pi', apũne pũra ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepũ kapuru' yau tũmeruntirũ ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwarũ pokon pe. <sup>28</sup> Seri e'kupũ e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoreũ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matũi' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apũne pũra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pũ iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, tũpoitorũ ton pi' panton ekama'pũ iya, "Apũne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nũ'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yũi amũ'. <sup>30</sup> Itare'kasa' rũ'pũ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. <sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupũ ene auya'nokon a'tai,

i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannipe weyu e'seporo.

<sup>32</sup> “Tɲapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pɲara iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupɲ pɲ'kɲ pona ri. <sup>33</sup> Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pɲara iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pɲ iya.

*Sises Poitorɲ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe*

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pɲ tɲpoitorɲ ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', wakɲ pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatuɲ, e'tari ton nɲkupɲnɲ kɲ'ku'tɲu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwarɲ kon kɲsainɲnpatɲu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pɲara ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pɲara ri. <sup>35</sup> Ipi'nokon iye'kupɲ pe pɲara kɲsekamatɲu, apɲne pɲara tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipɲremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri wakɲ pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Iɲremati' ri kanan wakɲ pe te'mɲ'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'pɲ iya.

<sup>37</sup> Wɲi kaisari ri, ka'pon amɲ' enupa pi' Sises esi'pɲ Esuwerɲ amɲ' use'mato', ipɲremato' iwɲ' pɲ'kɲ tau. Ko'mamɲ pe'ne nin si ti, itipitɲ'pɲ Are' Wɲpɲ pona e'nɲnse'na. <sup>38</sup> Awanakɲi' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nɲ'san uye'pitɲ'pɲ Esuwerɲ amɲ' use'mato', ipɲremato' iwɲ' pɲ'kɲ ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**22**

*Isutas E'kama'pɲ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɲuya*

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> A'ko pe si A'sarutanɲ'sa' Pen Pɲreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pɲ Weyu Rɲ'pɲ tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' tɲrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pɲ Sises ma'tanɲ'to' tɲuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apɲne pɲara ka'pon amɲ' pi' tenari'nɲmɲ kon pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan a'tai, Se'tan\* ewomɲ'pɲ Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɲ ton tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pɲ use'man nito' tɲrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɲ amɲ' use'mato', ipɲremato' iwɲ' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pɲ Sises eparankato' tɲuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. <sup>5</sup> To' epori'ma'pɲ, miripan pɲrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pɲ.

21:37 Ɖru' 19:47    22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27    \* 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya, “Ewai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises t<sub>u</sub>to' t<sub>u</sub>uya weyu eporo i'se, anpsin pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi a'tai p<sub>u</sub>ra.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*

(*Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30*)

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai A'sarutan<sub>u</sub>'sa' Pen P<sub>u</sub>reti Pi' Enta'n<sub>u</sub> Weyu e'seporo'p<sub>u</sub> karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re wito' Itepoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'p<sub>u</sub>, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'n<sub>u</sub> nito' To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>10</sup> To' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'. <sup>11</sup> Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', “Ti'sa man, nai yau t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.’ <sup>12</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatui',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> nin si miri, to' uya eporo'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ekama'p<sub>u</sub> poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' te'to' kon koneka'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Sises Enta'na'p<sub>u</sub> T<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe*

(*Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup> Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton enapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tuteire' kon po tep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> piyau. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. <sup>16</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'n<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ko', waain yen an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> temiyat<sub>u</sub> ya', miripan uya tenki ta'p<sub>u</sub> Papa pi', miripan t<sub>u</sub>po t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. <sup>18</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe uyep<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan uya p<sub>u</sub>reti an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, tenki ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw<sub>u</sub>'pit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan ekama'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon ekamanin pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>20</sup> Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na t<sub>u</sub>po, ko' an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. To' pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' um<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> po. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon



utito' oton tɔpɪ' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan ipoitɔrɔ ton usekama'popitɔ'pɔ, "Inɔ' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

*E'sei'pi'ni'pɔ Inɔ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'*

<sup>24</sup> Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pɔ tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inɔ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Kin amɔ' Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tɔmeruntɪrɔ kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakɔ 'ka'pon amɔ' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pɔra iyesei. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei a'mi'pi' wannɪ kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannɪ, apiyo' wannɪ kasa. <sup>27</sup> Inɔ' rupɪ esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pɔra apiyo' wannɪ kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tɔusekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tɔusekansen kasa.

<sup>28</sup> "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, <sup>29</sup> miripan uya ri ikupɔ kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukɔipɔnɔ uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, <sup>30</sup> iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepɔrɔɔi po esa' wannɪ pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerɔ pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Tɔnonkato' Oton Ekama'pɔ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pɔ, "apɔne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tɔuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, <sup>32</sup> e'tane ipɔremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinɔ apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesei a'tai, itonpa ton mɔmeruntitanɔkɔi to' tauro'kai'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pɔ, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumɔ rawiri seri pe, osorɔwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pɔra iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pɔ iya.

*Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, "Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipɔrataai kon pɔra, apaikii kon pɔra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pɔra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mɔwarinpata'tɔi'nokon?" ta'pɔ iya.

**22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Ḑru' 9:46      **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44      **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15      **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28      † **22:31** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

“Kane,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pᚱ iya, “Seri pe nin si tᚱpᚱrataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pᚱra iyesei yau, ipon kon tᚱkᚱᚱpᚱo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matai'. <sup>37</sup> Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei, ‘Ka'pon amᚱ' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesei'pᚱ tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' rᚱ'pᚱ uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>38</sup> Ipoitorᚱ ton uya ta'pᚱ ipi', “Apᚱne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

“Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti, tᚱron ni enna pi' kasauro'tᚱu,” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

*Sises Iᚱᚱrema'pᚱ Are' Wᚱpᚱ Po*  
(*Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Sises uti'pᚱ Are' Wᚱpᚱ airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitorᚱ ton uya e'ma'pᚱka'pᚱ. <sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tᚱuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya to' pi', “Iᚱᚱremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>41</sup> Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pᚱ, iye'sekunka'pᚱ ipᚱremase'na. <sup>42</sup> “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pᚱ iya. [ <sup>43</sup> Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserᚱni uyee'pᚱ ipiya' imeruntirᚱ'tii'. <sup>44</sup> Miripan Sises ipᚱrema'pᚱ ipan pe, tᚱuta'kwarakai', apᚱne pᚱra pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pᚱ non pona man kasa.]§

<sup>45</sup> Tᚱwipᚱrema tᚱpo, iye'mᚱ'sa'kasa' uti'pᚱ tᚱpoitorᚱ ton piya'. To' e'nᚱnpi'sa' eporo'pᚱ iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. <sup>46</sup> “I'rito' pe iye'nᚱmᚱ kon? Te'mᚱ'sa'kai' ipᚱremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

*Sises A'si'pᚱ To' Uya*  
(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pᚱ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pᚱ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pᚱ a'su'kase. <sup>48</sup> E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>49</sup> Ipoitorᚱ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pᚱ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tᚱsuparaai kon amᚱ' ke?” ta'pᚱ to' uya. <sup>50</sup> To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tᚱrawasomanin nan epuru poitorᚱ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pᚱ.

---

**22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᚱᚱᚰ' 9:3; 10:4 † **22:37** Aisaya 53:12 § **22:44** Seri tawon pᚱra iyesei miri tᚱron ni yau'ne.

<sup>51</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

<sup>52</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? <sup>53</sup> Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyese' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. <sup>55</sup> E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai paroro' aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. <sup>56</sup> To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>57</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kari ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>58</sup> Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kari ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>59</sup> Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Inapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune para Kiyarari pon pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>60</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyese koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. <sup>61</sup> Itepuu era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuu uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon.

<sup>62</sup> Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. <sup>64</sup> To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>65</sup> Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tūsapemai'.

*Sises Ari'pɥ To' Uya Esuwerɥ Amɥ Epuru Ton Koro'ta'*  
*(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amɥ epuru ton —asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amɥra'pɥ, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'pɥ to' uya. <sup>67</sup> “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kɥrai\* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pɥ, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pɥra iyese; <sup>68</sup> iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku' auya'nokon pɥra iyese. <sup>69</sup> E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netɥ wini,” ta'pɥ iya.

<sup>70</sup> Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pɥ, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'pɥ to' uya.

To' eiku'pɥ iya, “Ipoken me'atui' kɥri ri pe esi makayatu'ne,” ta'pɥ iya.

<sup>71</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pɥ to' uya, “F'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

## 23

*Sises Ari'pɥ To' Uya Paire' Piya'*  
*(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kamoro si asauro'se iyamɥrasa' kon nɥ'san uya Sises ari'pɥ Paire' Isutiya kopɥnaai piya'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pɥ, “Pɥse ri uya ka'pon amɥ' ano'ma, 'Pɥrata kɥ'nonkatɥu pata esa' ena', uri kɥri ri Kɥrai\* pata esa', ta' iya,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ekama'po'pɥ Paire' uya, “Esuwerɥ amɥ' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pɥ Sises uya, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pɥ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɥ' pi', “F'ri ri pɥse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pɥra man,” ta'pɥ iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɥ, “Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pɥ, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyese,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

*Sises Ari'pɥ To' Uya Era' Piya'*

<sup>6</sup> To' ekama'po'pɥ iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai', <sup>7</sup> “Ewai,” tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pɥ iya kin Era' piya', apɥne pɥra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri

\* **22:67** Kɥrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɥra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɥmɥnɥ ta e'kwa pe. \* **23:2** Kɥrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɥra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɥmɥnɥ ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Miripan epori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe Sises tense, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra eke Papa turawasooi kup<sub>u</sub> iya tawon etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya pi'. Miripan nin si kup<sub>u</sub> iya inenpai iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> miri. <sup>9</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'p<sub>u</sub> iya, e'tane eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya pen. <sup>10</sup> Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai am<sub>u</sub>' uya Sises sapema'p<sub>u</sub>. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', miripan ponti'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Paire' piya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'p<sub>u</sub> isitonpa pe miri w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai ri.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ri niri am<sub>u</sub>ranaku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>14</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', “P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kop<sub>u</sub>na ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' kup<sub>u</sub> iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. <sup>15</sup> Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra man, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei tawito' ipikiri. <sup>16</sup> Miri pi', usoisaa am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' uya. [ <sup>17</sup> To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu Ru'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai, iteseru esi'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesei Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' pe.]†

<sup>18</sup> Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>amu'p<sub>u</sub>, “P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Parapas esi'p<sub>u</sub> a'sisa' pe, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>21</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>anpitu'p<sub>u</sub>, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' p<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man. Miri pe iyesei pi', ikota'mato' pe ikup<sub>u</sub> uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>anpitu'p<sub>u</sub>, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu' nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'p<sub>u</sub> imaimu

† 23:17 17 p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.

entai. <sup>24</sup> Paire' nin si ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> miri to' nesaku'p<sub>u</sub> ke to' repa pi'. <sup>25</sup> Ka'pon nonka'p<sub>u</sub> iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>, to' nekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*  
*(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe.

<sup>27</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' ri tauta'kwarakai' t<sub>u</sub>karansan iwenai. <sup>28</sup> Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>', uwenai kakarant<sub>u</sub>; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pen imanatu ton.' <sup>30</sup> Miripan t<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya tato' oton w<sub>u</sub>' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'ku'ru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Seri kup<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe y<sub>u</sub>i esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>32</sup> Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. <sup>33</sup> Pata, Pu'pi f'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini, isakon ikamisi wini. <sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra to' uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi iri kup<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon tukai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.†

Ipon nu'p<sub>u</sub> ta'nuku'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> enpitu pi', Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'p<sub>u</sub>, "T<sub>u</sub>ron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri K<sub>u</sub>rai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Te'neimapi'se soisa am<sub>u</sub>' usennaka'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> <sup>37</sup> tai'ma, "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne si Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan i'pai epoi t<sub>u</sub>nmenuka'p<sub>u</sub> kon t<sub>u</sub>sa' to' uya esi'p<sub>u</sub>:  
 P<sub>u</sub>SE RI SI P<sub>u</sub>SE RI ESUWER<sub>u</sub> AM<sub>u</sub>' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'p<sub>u</sub>, "K<sub>u</sub>rai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

**23:30** Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16      **23:34** Eren 22:18      † **23:34** 34a p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton yau'ne.      **23:35** Eren 22:7      **23:36** Eren 69:21

<sup>40</sup> E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesei? <sup>41</sup> Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesei, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. <sup>42</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwu ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

*Sises Eriku'pu*

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, <sup>45</sup> wai enu uya pata wei'ti para iyesei'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. <sup>46</sup> Miripan Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

<sup>47</sup> Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Ka'pon amu' iyamura'sa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. <sup>49</sup> Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu'pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Iose' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Iose' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, <sup>51</sup> Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kari ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamura'sa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya para iyesei'pu. <sup>52</sup> Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>53</sup> Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan taru'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>54</sup> Ekonekan weyu pe iyesei'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Iose' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. <sup>56</sup> To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karamaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

# 24

## *Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Awanaku'i kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. <sup>2</sup> To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, <sup>3</sup> e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pu'ra iyese'pu miri yau. <sup>4</sup> Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Tetu'pitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" <sup>6</sup> Ipu'ra man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, <sup>7</sup> 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoru'wano wui a'tai,' tawon," ta'pu to' iya. <sup>8</sup> Miri eta tu'uya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. <sup>10</sup> Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isensan, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tu'pana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pu'ra iyese'pu, apune pu'ra kasi poken iseta pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaa'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya tu'pona ri. Miripan uti'pu, "I'ri pe ri si iyese'pu ko?" tai'ma.\*

## *Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau*

*(Ma' 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. <sup>14</sup> Asaurokai'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. <sup>15</sup> Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, <sup>16</sup> e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ḑru' 9:22; 18:31-33

\* 24:12 v. 12 pu'ra iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.



Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, <sup>18</sup> miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> "I'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. <sup>20</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. <sup>21</sup> Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. <sup>22-23</sup> Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>24</sup> Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. <sup>26</sup> Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tanaanmu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tapi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tapi'.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'. <sup>29</sup> Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. <sup>30-31</sup> Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pareti anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'naku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitai ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. <sup>34</sup> Miripan kon uya pasamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu'

Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Miripan p<sub>u</sub>samoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>reti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> P<sub>u</sub>samoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

<sup>37</sup> Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. <sup>38</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ti', tukasimai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', <sup>39</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' t<sub>u</sub>pun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta tauya a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>pokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ <sup>41</sup> Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. <sup>43</sup> Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan kon uya t<sub>u</sub>pi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'na'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, <sup>46</sup> To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: K<sub>u</sub>rai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai. <sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. <sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' t<sub>u</sub>ron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. <sup>49</sup> Seri pe iwa ri, ukup<sub>u</sub>nu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4

*Sises Enu'pḥ Epḥn Pona*  
*(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupḥ'pḥ 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pḥ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatḥ tanḥse to' pḥrema'pḥ iya. <sup>51</sup> To' pḥrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pḥ iya, itanḥmḥ'pḥ Epḥn pona.\* <sup>52</sup> Ipoitorḥ ton e'sekunka'pḥ apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pḥ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. <sup>53</sup> Miripan kon esi'pḥ Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wḥi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipḥreman nito' iwḥ' pḥ'ku tau.

---

**24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupḥ'pḥ 1:9-11

\* **24:51** iyenuku'pḥ si Epḥn pona pḥra iyese tḥron ni ton yau'ne.

## Sises Ekareei Isaan N<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Isaan N<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub>* e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pika'tinin wannì pe, Papa Mumu, apurì t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon wini t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama t<sub>u</sub>po siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wak<sub>u</sub> itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi e'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, Sises esi ekamasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pika'tinin wannì, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya Sises apurì'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon ena'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiron kon pe, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai p<sub>u</sub>ra ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'sam<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapit<sub>u</sub> pe isaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kurusu' pona t<sub>u</sub>pokapit<sub>u</sub>'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> winik<sub>u</sub>'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> i'tupit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, kurusu' pona ipokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> terik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> apai, miri t<sub>u</sub>po isenpoikapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton piya'.

*Isaan* uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon n<sub>u</sub>'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyep<sub>u</sub>. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri yai a'kwar<sub>u</sub> eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'p<sub>u</sub>, tuna, p<sub>u</sub>reti, iweyu, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki k<sub>u</sub>re' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'mat<sub>u</sub> ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Itepuru e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: T<sub>u</sub>ron ni kanan isenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

### *Main Ni Ena'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'pon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa piyau Main esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa pe ri Main esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Miri ri esi'p<sub>u</sub> iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon ni ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi ip<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane. <sup>4</sup> Uko'man nito' esi iyau,\* uko'man nito' esi ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' weyu pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'p<sub>u</sub> ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'p<sub>u</sub> pen.†

<sup>6</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> Papa nennoko'p<sub>u</sub>, Isaan itese'. <sup>7</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri uyee'p<sub>u</sub> iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe t<sub>u</sub>poro. <sup>8</sup> Iweyu pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>9</sup> Miri esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyep<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>10</sup> Non po iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>11</sup> T<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton piya' iyee'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p<sub>u</sub> pen. <sup>12</sup> E'tane kamoro t<sub>u</sub>sanomanin n<sub>u</sub>'san, tapurinin n<sub>u</sub>'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. <sup>13</sup> M<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

<sup>14</sup> Miri Main enasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p<sub>u</sub>, tikin nan n<sub>u</sub>'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Isaan uya ekama'p<sub>u</sub> eke pe tauki'pi'nunse, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri si k<sub>u</sub>ri ri unekama'p<sub>u</sub>, 'K<sub>u</sub>ri ri si uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tau t<sub>u</sub>uye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ri,'" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>16</sup> Eke pe wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak<sub>u</sub> ke up<sub>u</sub>remasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tau'ne ri.‡ <sup>17</sup> Main e'turu'p<sub>u</sub> Mosi' poro, e'tane wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poro. <sup>18</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' uya Papa ensa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t<sub>u</sub>kuip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> enau te'sen k<sub>u</sub>ri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya K<sub>u</sub>rai Pen Uri Ta'p<sub>u</sub>*  
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Seri esi Isaan maimu r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am<sub>u</sub>' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in<sub>u</sub>' pe iwesi tukai'. <sup>20</sup> Iye'wapu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> pen, e'tane isekama'p<sub>u</sub>, "K<sub>u</sub>rai§ pen uri," tukai'.

\* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, I'ri ri ekonekasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi ip<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'p<sub>u</sub> pen; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ewarupi esi'p<sub>u</sub> pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2 ‡ **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri wak<sub>u</sub> ton eporo ise'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tau'ne ri; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, eposa'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> ton t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton ensimapit<sub>u</sub> iya ke isipata'p<sub>u</sub> ya'ne wak<sub>u</sub> ton ke. § **1:20** K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri.

21 To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisia pe?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

“Kane,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

“Pu'kena' kati?”\* ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

“Kane,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

22 Miripan kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

23 Isaan uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub> pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, “Uri kari ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpita, “To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati,'† tawon,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

24 Kamoro esi'p<sub>u</sub> tutonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya pe.

25 To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, Iraisia pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, pu'kena' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iwe'tane?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

26 Isaan uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun<sub>u</sub> kon pen. 27 Kari ri esi t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

28 Seri ton e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pa'taisimato' airi.

### *Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure*

29 Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep<sub>u</sub> tekare pi' ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “P<sub>u</sub>se ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! 30 P<sub>u</sub>se ri si kari ri unekama'p<sub>u</sub>, ‘Uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tau ka'pon uyep<sub>u</sub> eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ri,' ukataine'. 31 Uri uya ri kari ri i'tusa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi, inu' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ena' enpoika pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

32 Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'p<sub>u</sub>: “Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> u'ti ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya Ep<sub>u</sub>n poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'p<sub>u</sub> ipona.

33 I'tu uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri mari iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. E'tane uyanno'nin nu'p<sub>u</sub> pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Inu' ri pona Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> uyep<sub>u</sub> ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kari ri si kari ri Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

34 Unene'p<sub>u</sub> si ekama uya, p<sub>u</sub>se ri si esi Papa Mumu pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Isaan uya.

### *Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitor<sub>u</sub> Ton*

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'p<sub>u</sub>, asa'ron kon t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe. 36 Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, “P<sub>u</sub>se ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

1:21 Mara'kai 4:5      1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11      \* 1:21

Pu'kena'—T<sub>u</sub>uye'ton, t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'.      † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

37 Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

39 "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune para pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

40 Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. 41 Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas† pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu*

43 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." 44 Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

45 Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Iose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

46 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

47 Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

48 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

49 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,§ imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

50 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. 51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tapo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

† 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. § 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

## 2

*Temari'masan Kena Po*

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pua Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pua. <sup>2</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pua miri pona.

<sup>3</sup> To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pua man," ta'pua ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pua, "Miri iku'ki kakai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pua ri mari man," tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> Isan uya nin si ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pua iya.

<sup>6</sup> Esuwerua amua' eseru esi'pua ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amua' esi'pua miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. <sup>7</sup> Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amua' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pua to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pua iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pua itena'.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya onpa'pua, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pua iyessi'pua nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorua ton uya riken i'tu'pua). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pua, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pua iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pua Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tamerunturu enpoika'pua iya, miripan apuri'pua ipoitorua ton uya. <sup>12</sup> Seri pata'pua pe, iu'ti'pua Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitorua ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pua aka'ne' pe ri.

*Sises Uti'pua Esuwerua Amua' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwua' Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Esuwerua amua' uya Itepoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pua, miri pi' Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona. <sup>14</sup> Miripan uya, Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwua' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amua' uya paka amua', karimeru amua', wako'wa amua' kuru'poma eporo'pua, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pua tatepuru'ui kon piyau'ne. <sup>15</sup> Si'na' amua' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amua', karimeru amua' enpa'kanuku'pua iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuru'ui rawoipitu'pua iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pua iya.



16 Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurunu iwu' ku'ku'tau karupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

17 Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'naku pi' man,"\* tawon.

18 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "I'ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

20 "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wai'piya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin. 22 Miripan nin si e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'.

24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. 25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

### 3

#### *Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa*

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. 2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,\* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tapiro," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene para ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iye-wonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyese tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

\* 2:17 Eren 69:9    2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29    \* 3:2 Rapai,

Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri    † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ya' para iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. <sup>7</sup> Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri," ta uya pi' ipi'. <sup>8</sup> A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyese? <sup>11</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tunene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananupai para inu' ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Uyapuri auya para iyese seri non pon pi' ayau'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epun pon pi' ayau'ka uya yau?

<sup>13</sup> "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' para iyese Epun pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epun winon. <sup>14</sup> Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese, <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>16</sup> "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nanka tauya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu taru'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. <sup>17</sup> Papa uya tamu enno'sa' para iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune para tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa para.

<sup>19</sup> "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nanka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uyepu para iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.†

### *Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Seri ton tupo, tupoituru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu

**3:12** Ipu'ketu 9:16-17    **3:13** Paru' 3:29    **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

† **3:21** Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi.

ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. <sup>24</sup> (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan turawiri pariki'si ta.)

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru § pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. <sup>26</sup> To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Turi ri eporo ka'pon uya pura iyese, Epun wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. <sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai\*<sup>28</sup> pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

<sup>29</sup> "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pura. <sup>30</sup> Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

<sup>31</sup> "Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. <sup>32</sup> Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri pura iyese. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. <sup>34</sup> Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru turu ipona turu'ku ke pura. <sup>35</sup> Ikuipunu uya tumu i'nunka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. <sup>36</sup> Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

## 4

### *Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. <sup>2</sup> Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' pura ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

<sup>4</sup> Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. <sup>5</sup> Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nuturu'pu tumu Iose' ena' piyapai. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Seko'

3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe pura, Esuweru amu'. \* 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20 3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22

† 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

tuna'kwaai yen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'p<sub>u</sub> miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' pata esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'p<sub>u</sub> tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. 8 (Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> pata pona kiyari ennai.)

9 Miripan eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. (Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> isip<sub>u</sub>saw<sub>u</sub> pokon kon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra. \*)

10 Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> nesii'no to'pan<sub>u</sub>'nin tuna ke," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

11 "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'pan<sub>u</sub>'nin tuna eporo auya? 12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ike seri tuna yen, k<sub>u</sub>ri ri, imunki am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki itik<sub>u</sub>n non ni uya tuna ensipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iyapai. K<sub>u</sub>ri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

13 Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "In<sub>u</sub>' ri seri tuna ensin<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> e'tuna'kiripakap<sub>u</sub> kanan miri, 14 e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri t<sub>u</sub>wo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> uya ensin<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'pan<sub>u</sub>'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyep<sub>u</sub> namai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

16 "Ataan'p<sub>u</sub> iki'mata iuye'kap<sub>u</sub> pa kanan seri ya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

17 "T<sub>u</sub>taan'p<sub>u</sub> kenan pen uri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ipoken ni ausaurok<sub>u</sub>, 'T<sub>u</sub>taan'p<sub>u</sub> kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaran kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, k<sub>u</sub>ri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'p<sub>u</sub> kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ip<sub>u</sub>remapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> seri w<sub>u</sub>' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ip<sub>u</sub>reman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

21 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pi' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ip<sub>u</sub>remato' oton pen seri w<sub>u</sub>' po miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi iw<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>remato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ip<sub>u</sub>rema t<sub>u</sub>ni'tun<sub>u</sub> kon pi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra epika'tin nito' uyep<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyep<sub>u</sub>, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri t<sub>u</sub>w<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>reman ip<sub>u</sub>remato' oton ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pi', a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yau

4:9 Es<sub>u</sub>ra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 \* 4:9 isip<sub>u</sub>saw<sub>u</sub> pokon kon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, isitonpa pe p<sub>u</sub>ra to' usi'tupi'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>. † 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, iyewipi'sa'

miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon tupa' tawiparemasan warinpa ikupun uya miri. <sup>24</sup> Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawiparemasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai† tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "Iri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "Irito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, <sup>29</sup> "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si pase ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

<sup>31</sup> Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,§ enta'naki," ta'pu.

<sup>32</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> "Ui'kiyari esi, uyennon'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya. <sup>35</sup> Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapu e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. <sup>36</sup> Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amaranaku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anunnin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. <sup>37</sup> I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anumu,' tawon. <sup>38</sup> Iyennosa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'tarawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'tarawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon tarawasooi otoripi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri*

<sup>39</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. <sup>40</sup> Miripan nin

† 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tūpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wui to' piyau. <sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tūuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tūuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti*

<sup>43</sup> Asa'ri wui ennoko tapo miri yau, miri tūninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. <sup>44</sup> (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.) <sup>45</sup> Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pu, apune pura itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunu ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

<sup>46</sup> Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tūuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. <sup>47</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tamu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri para ri iyesei eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu. <sup>51</sup> Ite'matai tūuye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>52</sup> To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>53</sup> Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

<sup>54</sup> Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tūyepu tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

## 5

### *Epi'tin Iku'pi Mare'pu Kau*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>2</sup> Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mare'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. <sup>3</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, <sup>4</sup> apune para isipikiri Papa inseruui u'ti iku'pi mare'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mare'pu ka' iyesokousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)\* <sup>5</sup> Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. <sup>6</sup> Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utinin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tananse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu para iyesi'pu inu' pe iyesi tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

<sup>16</sup> Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukupunu esi te'turawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'turawasomato' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi

\* **5:4** Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

tukupunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

*Imu Meruntiru*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukupunu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu ikupunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. <sup>20</sup> Iku'punu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tunkupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. <sup>21</sup> Iku'punu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine. <sup>22</sup> Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikupunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, <sup>23</sup> tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikupunu nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyese yau, ikupunu nama iya para ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennonin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

<sup>25</sup> "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. <sup>26</sup> Iku'punu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

<sup>28</sup> "Seri pi' kisewansiukatau; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, <sup>29</sup> miripan kon epa'kato' oton tauuwasi kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

*Sises Eseru Ekama*

<sup>30</sup> "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya para iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyennonin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

<sup>31</sup> "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. <sup>33</sup> Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon



enpoika'p̄u. <sup>34</sup> Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane p̄ra ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>35</sup> Isaan esi'p̄u raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'p̄u kon aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>36</sup> "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'p̄u na'ne' entaino. T̄rawaso unku'p̄u i'ma'kato' pe uya ukui'p̄u nat̄u'p̄u, miri ton uya ri ekama ikui'p̄u uya uyanno'sa' tukai'. <sup>37</sup> Iku'p̄u uyanno'nin n̄'p̄u us-auro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri niri iyese. <sup>38</sup> Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon p̄ra niri iyese iyewan kon yau, ap̄ne p̄ra inen-noko'p̄u apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ke. <sup>39</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si t̄usauro'sen. <sup>40</sup> E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai p̄ra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

<sup>41</sup> "Ka'pon am̄' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. <sup>42</sup> E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese iyewan kon yau.

<sup>43</sup> "Uku'p̄u ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutan̄'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. E'tane t̄ron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. <sup>44</sup> I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kup̄u auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa t̄ikin nan ni Papa wini t̄u'ye'sen?

<sup>45</sup> "Kisenuminkat̄u uri uya ikui'p̄u ena' iyese'ru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyese'ru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'p̄u kon. <sup>46</sup> Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, ap̄ne p̄ra uri pi' imenukasa' iya. <sup>47</sup> E'tane inmenuka'p̄u apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'p̄u iya.

## 6

### 5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Seri pata'p̄u pe, Sises enna'po'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari (parau ku'p̄iri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. <sup>2</sup> Anp̄isin uya kuru ri e'ma'p̄uka'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Sises enuku'p̄u i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'p̄u t̄poitor̄u ton pokon pe. <sup>4</sup> To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u, Esuwer̄u am̄' nukup̄u e'seporo esi'p̄u.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya tenu t̄sa' a'tai, anp̄isin pe kuru ri ka'pon am̄' uyer̄u ene'p̄u iya tekare pi', ta'p̄u iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau p̄reti enna p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' ni'ton?" ta'p̄u iya. <sup>6</sup> (Seri ta'p̄u

iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tunkupunu pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.)  
 7 Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu\* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', 9 "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'pu iya.

10 "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. 11 Sises uya paretu anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itapitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

12 To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti', itonpa'pu uma'ta namai'," ta'pu iya. 13 Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe' ke'ne.

14 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Tnapai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena'† tūye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. 15 Sises uya to' uya tanumu tumiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

### *Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po*

(*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52*)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', 17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winiku'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. 18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. 19 Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu. 20 E'tane, "Ketupi'tau; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. 21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

### *Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa*

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu. 23 Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon

\* 6:7 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi'pu tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'. † 6:14 Pu'kena': Arhne Isaan 1:21 enki.

am<sup>u</sup>' anpisiin ton uya p<sup>u</sup>reti iku'p<sup>u</sup> airi, Sises uya tenki ta t<sup>u</sup>po.  
 24 Sises miri pe p<sup>u</sup>ra ipoit<sup>u</sup> ton ene t<sup>u</sup>uya'nokon kasa p<sup>u</sup>ra,  
 ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>' anpisiin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'p<sup>u</sup>  
 Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

*Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'*

25 Ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'p<sup>u</sup>ri ratoi po,  
 ta'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya ipi', "Rapai,<sup>†</sup> i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'p<sup>u</sup>?" ta'p<sup>u</sup> to'  
 uya.

26 Sises uya to' eiku'p<sup>u</sup>, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon;  
 uwarinpa auya'nokon, ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra eke pe ri p<sup>u</sup>reti i'sa'  
 auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa'  
 uya to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. 27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari  
 pi' ke't<sup>u</sup>rawasomat<sup>u</sup>; e't<sup>u</sup>rawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto'  
 kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa  
 winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuip<sup>u</sup>na uya enpoikasa'  
 iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'p<sup>u</sup> Sises uya.

28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'p<sup>u</sup>, "I'ri kuru ken kup<sup>u</sup> ina  
 uya, Papa t<sup>u</sup>rawasooi kup<sup>u</sup> pe ta auya?" ta'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' eiku'p<sup>u</sup>, "Se seri Papa t<sup>u</sup>rawasooi ikup<sup>u</sup>  
 auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'p<sup>u</sup> apuriti'," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

30 To' uya eiku'p<sup>u</sup>, "I'ri eke Papa t<sup>u</sup>rawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri  
 kup<sup>u</sup> auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kup<sup>u</sup>  
 auya? 31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'p<sup>u</sup> rimono' tau,  
 itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton p<sup>u</sup>reti ke to'  
 repapitu'p<sup>u</sup> iya Ep<sup>u</sup>an poi,' tukai',"§ ta'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya.

32 "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'p<sup>u</sup> kon  
 na'ne' ike esi'p<sup>u</sup> Ep<sup>u</sup>an p<sup>u</sup>ino pen ni; ukuip<sup>u</sup>na nin kari ri  
 i'napairon Ep<sup>u</sup>an p<sup>u</sup>ino p<sup>u</sup>reti ke irepanin kon. 33 P<sup>u</sup>reti, Papa  
 nat<sup>u</sup>ana nin kari ri Ep<sup>u</sup>an poi iu'tisa' pata rep<sup>u</sup>anin uko'man  
 nito' ke," ta'p<sup>u</sup> Sises uya.

34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri p<sup>u</sup>reti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'p<sup>u</sup>  
 to' uya ipi'.

35 "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne'  
 e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton  
 pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. 36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa'  
 auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. 37 Tanporon  
 kon ukuip<sup>u</sup>na urepayai'ne' ike ton uyep<sup>u</sup> miri upiya'; in<sup>u</sup> ri  
 upiya' t<sup>u</sup>uye'sen nurunpa uya p<sup>u</sup>ra ri iyese, 38 ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra  
 uye'sa' seri Ep<sup>u</sup>an poi uyenne'nin na'p<sup>u</sup> eseru ku'se'na, uye-  
 seru ku'se'na pen. 39 Kari uyenne'nin na'p<sup>u</sup> esi se kup<sup>u</sup> uya  
 i'se; kamo urepa'p<sup>u</sup> iya ike ton nonka uya i'se p<sup>u</sup>ra iyese,  
 e'tane tanporo to' i'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.  
 40 Ukuip<sup>u</sup>na eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin na'san miri

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15;  
 Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, "Uri kari ri pareti Epun poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. <sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Ilose' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epun poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. <sup>44</sup> Inu' ri uyepu para iyese miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyennonin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>45</sup> Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.\* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausecupasan uyepu upiya'. <sup>46</sup> Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu. <sup>47</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. <sup>48</sup> Uko'man nito' a're' pareti pe esi. <sup>49</sup> Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. <sup>50</sup> E'tane seri nin si pareti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. <sup>51</sup> To'panu'nin pareti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pareti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pareti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>53</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyese yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyese yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. <sup>54</sup> Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umunu ensinini uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>55</sup> Upun esi pi' inapairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri inapairon tensisen pe. <sup>56</sup> Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umunu ensinini ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. <sup>57</sup> Tuku'mansen ikuipunu uya uyennosa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. <sup>58</sup> Se si esi pareti Epun poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>59</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'panyan po.

*Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi*

\* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

<sup>60</sup> Seri etasa' t̄auya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitor̄a ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan n̄ito' man. In̄u' uya ri seri an̄um̄u?" ta'p̄u.

<sup>61</sup> In̄u' uya t̄apana'ti' p̄ara ri, Sises uya t̄apoitor̄a ton entarum̄a seri pi' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'at̄u? <sup>62</sup> I'ri pe iyesei Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya t̄esi'p̄u ya'? <sup>63</sup> Papa A'kwar̄u uya uko'man n̄ito' t̄ar̄u; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntir̄u esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwar̄u wann̄i miri awonsi'ki uko'man n̄ito' ku'nin. <sup>64</sup> Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon am̄u' apurin̄in nan pen," ta'p̄u iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'p̄u iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, apurin̄in nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. <sup>65</sup> Miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: in̄u' ri uyep̄u p̄ara iyesei upiya' ik̄uip̄an̄u uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyep̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>66</sup> Miri w̄hi awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri t̄utisan enna'po'p̄u, iya'kiri to' uti p̄ara.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u 12 kaisaron kon t̄apoitor̄a ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'at̄u?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

<sup>68</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Uyepuru, in̄u' piya' n̄iri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiw̄iri ri uko'man n̄ito' pe ku'nin.

<sup>69</sup> Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>70</sup> Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon an̄annin n̄u'p̄u pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'p̄u iya. <sup>71</sup> (Isutas pi' isauroku'p̄u, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

## 7

### *Sises Uti Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Miri t̄apo, Sises esi'p̄u upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai p̄ara iyesei'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton esi pi' t̄awini i'se miri yau. <sup>2</sup> T̄ausiwat̄antipi'se Esuwer̄u am̄u' n̄akup̄an̄u weyu e'seporo esi'p̄u. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Seri t̄aninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitor̄a ton uya eke Papa t̄arawasooi kup̄u auya ento' pe. <sup>4</sup> In̄u' uya ri t̄ankup̄an̄u t̄at̄arawasooi onam̄u p̄ara ri iyesei miri ti'tu i'se e'ni' yau. Seri ton am̄u' kup̄u auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'p̄u to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Iyakon non uya ri n̄iri apuri p̄ara iyesei'p̄u.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' p̄ara iyesei. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' p̄ara ri. <sup>7</sup> Pata uya

iyewaruma'ti kon p̄ra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, ap̄ne p̄ra iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' t̄pi'. <sup>8</sup> Entanti' t̄ku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti p̄ra man, \* ap̄ne p̄ra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' p̄ra iyesi pi'," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri ta t̄po, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'p̄u.

*Sises T̄usiwut̄ant̄ipi'se T̄ku'sen Yau*

<sup>10</sup> Takon non uti'p̄u t̄ku'sen ya' t̄po, Sises ri niri si utikaa'p̄u, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'p̄u, eke pe ti'tui' pen. <sup>11</sup> Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'p̄u t̄ku'sen yau. "Nai k̄ri si?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Mi awiri ri anp̄isin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'p̄u ipi'. "Wak̄u kuru sa'ne," ta'p̄u t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄' uya.

"Kane," ta'p̄u t̄ron kon uya, "Ka'pon am̄' ri enku'ti iya," ta'p̄u to' uya. <sup>13</sup> E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurok̄u'p̄u pen ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton pi' tenari'n̄m̄u kon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> To' n̄kup̄n̄u e'nonkaka'p̄u iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewom̄'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u to' enupa pi'. <sup>15</sup> Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton usewansiuka'p̄u ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, "Nai kasa p̄ase ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon'nin n̄p̄u wini iyep̄u. <sup>17</sup> In̄u' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayat̄ai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe p̄ra uiwano' pe ri tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri n̄sauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, k̄ri tenno'nin n̄p̄u apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'p̄u kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron p̄ra ri iyesi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon am̄' anp̄isin ton uya eiku'p̄u, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! In̄u' nai iwini i'se?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kup̄u'p̄u uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'p̄u kon. <sup>22</sup> Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'p̄u kon imunki kon yun pi'pi putur̄akap̄u kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon am̄' uya isara'ti'p̄u), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' m̄are yun pi'pi putur̄aka auya'nokon. <sup>23</sup> Warawo' m̄are yun pi'pi si putur̄aka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwit̄u namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? <sup>24</sup> Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutan̄'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'p̄u iya.

\* **7:8** Uti p̄ra man; miri pe p̄ra, uti p̄ra man seri a'tai. **7:22** Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9

*Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? <sup>26</sup> Apune enti, iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyese ipi'? <sup>27</sup> E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenne'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Initunu kon pen ni, <sup>29</sup> e'tane unitunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyese'pu. <sup>31</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon anpin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya otone?" ta'pu to' uya.

*Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na*

<sup>32</sup> Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. <sup>33</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenne'nin nu'pu piya'. <sup>34</sup> Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otone e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otone pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'? <sup>36</sup> Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otone e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otone pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. F'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

*To'panu'nin Tuna*

<sup>37</sup> Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepai upiya' tanyuku epose. <sup>38</sup> Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyese a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Inapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna

† 7:26 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.  
7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36

epa'ka miri iyapai,' ta'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tasa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu, apune pura Sises enasa' pura iyesi'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

*Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu*

<sup>40</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisan koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Turon kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai. <sup>42</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>43</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'. <sup>44</sup> Turon kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton*

<sup>45</sup> Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri pi' tane'se pura iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>46</sup> Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku pura iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>47</sup> "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'. <sup>48</sup> "Itepu tonpa ton ni miri pe pura Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? <sup>49</sup> Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pura iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'naku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', <sup>51</sup> miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyesi eta tapo pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari' yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 pura iyesi.]*

<sup>53</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

## 8

*Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'

7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 † 7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.  
7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2



iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. <sup>3</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tane'poro'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, <sup>4</sup> miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, pu'se ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. <sup>5</sup> Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tau'wan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>6</sup> Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tamusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. <sup>7</sup> Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pu'ra, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, ki'yi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tanonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. <sup>10</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pu'ra ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, inu' pu'ra ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pu'ra man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tanonkai'," ta'pu iya.\*

### *Sises Pata Weyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tauya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tauye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pu'ra ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apu'ne pu'ra iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyesi. <sup>15</sup> Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pu'ra nin man. <sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apu'ne pu'ra tikin sari esi kasa pu'ra, ikupanu, uyeno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. <sup>17</sup> Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'. <sup>18</sup> Uiwano'

**8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24    **8:7** Susana 34    \* **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pu'ra iyesi; taron ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyesi Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri.    **8:12** Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5    **8:13** Isaan 5:31    **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15

pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikaiꝑꝢꝢꝢ, uyenno'nin nꝢꝑꝢ," ta'ꝑꝢ iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'ꝑꝢ, "Nai kꝢri ken si ikaiꝑꝢꝢꝢ?" ta'ꝑꝢ to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon ꝑꝢra iyese, ukaiꝑꝢꝢꝢ ri niri i'tu auya'nokon ꝑꝢra iyese. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukaiꝑꝢꝢꝢ ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'ꝑꝢ iya. <sup>20</sup> Seri ta pi' Sises esi'ꝑꝢ to' enupai'ma EsuwerꝢ amꝢ use'mato', ipꝢremato' iwꝢ ꝑꝢ'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inꝢ' uya a'si'ꝑꝢ pen ni, aꝑꝢne ꝑꝢra iweyu e'seposa' ꝑꝢra iyese pi'.

### *Iuti Kon PꝢra Iyese Utiyai'ne' Ya'*

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'ꝑꝢ to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarin-pato' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon ꝑꝢra iyese utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'ꝑꝢ iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri uya EsuwerꝢ amꝢ usekama'po' emapu'ti'ꝑꝢ, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon ꝑꝢra iyese utiyai'ne' ya',' ta'ia?" ta'ꝑꝢ to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane miyari ri ta'ꝑꝢ iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe ꝑꝢra e'tane. <sup>24</sup> Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'ꝑꝢ uya, kꝢri ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon ꝑꝢra iyese yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'ꝑꝢ iya.

<sup>25</sup> "InꝢ' pe ken iwesi?" ta'ꝑꝢ to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kꝢri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'ꝑꝢ. <sup>26</sup> "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyese ru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenne'nin nꝢꝑꝢ kuru esi i'napairon pe; kꝢri ri wini uneta'ꝑꝢ nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'ꝑꝢ iya.

<sup>27</sup> To' uya ito'ka'naku ꝑꝢra iyese'ꝑꝢ tukaiꝑꝢꝢꝢ pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. <sup>28</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'ꝑꝢ, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inꝢ' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupꝢ uya ꝑꝢra iyese uiwano' pe, e'tane ikaiꝑꝢꝢꝢ uya riken uyenuꝑꝢꝢ pi' usauroku. <sup>29</sup> Uyenne'nin nꝢꝑꝢ ri pokon pe esi; tiki sari unonkasa' iya pen, aꝑꝢne ꝑꝢra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'ꝑꝢ iya. <sup>30</sup> Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tꝢuya'nokon tꝢꝢꝢꝢꝢ ipi'.

### *EꝑꝢra'an Munki AmꝢ'*

<sup>31</sup> EsuwerꝢ amꝢ tapurinin nan pi' ta'ꝑꝢ Sises uya, "IyenuꝑꝢto' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitꝢꝢ ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupꝢ kon miri," ta'ꝑꝢ iya.

† 8:24 KꝢri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe ꝑꝢra, KꝢri ri uri EsuwerꝢ amꝢ pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'ꝑꝢ; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan nꝢmenuka'ꝑꝢ itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'ꝑꝢ Sises uya kꝢri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'pua, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitorua ton pe. <sup>35</sup> Ipoitorua pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. <sup>36</sup> Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>37</sup> Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. <sup>38</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pua ikupunua piyau; ikupunua kon wini ineta'pua kon kupua auya'nokon ni niri miri,"<sup>†</sup> ta'pua iya.

<sup>39</sup> "Epura'an kari ri ina kupunua," tukai' to' uya eiku'pua.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupua'pua maku'tai'no. <sup>40</sup> Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupua kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon twneta'pua Papa winon. Epura'an uya maku'atai'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyese. <sup>41</sup> Ikupunua kon nukupunua ri nin kupua auya'nokon miri," ta'pua iya.

"Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kupunua," ta'pua to' uya.

### *Makoi Munki Ton*

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikupunua kon pe, ui'nunkatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenne'sa' iya. <sup>43</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyese. <sup>44</sup> Ikupunua kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikupunua kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pua si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pura tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyese a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupua iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kupunua pe tesi pi'. <sup>45</sup> I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuru auya'nokon pura iyese. <sup>46</sup> Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroka pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyapuripai pura iwesi kon? <sup>47</sup> Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pura iyese, apune pura Papa iwano' pe pura iwesi kon pi'," ta'pua iya.

### *Sises Usekama'pua*

**8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8    <sup>†</sup> **8:38** ikupunua kon wini ineta'pua kon kupua auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri pe iyese pi' ikupunua wini ineta'pua kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri.    **8:39** Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupua'pua maku'tai'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupua'pua iku'ti'.    **8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

49 "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukupunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyese. 50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyese miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. 51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. 53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kupunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyese. Ukupunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. 55 I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 I'kupunu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.

57 "50 kaisa ri para ri iwupiyaa man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi\*!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

## 9

### *Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya*

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. 2 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,\* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. 4 Wu' nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nuye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. 5 Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

\* **8:58** Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. \* **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa t<sub>u</sub>sauroku'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, non pona iyeta'ta'p<sub>u</sub>. Tawa koneka'p<sub>u</sub> iya eta' namanka'p<sub>u</sub> ke, miripan t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya ka'pon enu pona. <sup>7</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub>, iyekumisi'p<sub>u</sub>, iyee'p<sub>u</sub> ennin pe tenai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin n<sub>u</sub>'san uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwan<sub>u</sub>n ni pi' n<sub>u</sub>ko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>9</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

T<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya, "K<sub>u</sub>ri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

E'tane, "U<sub>u</sub>ri ri k<sub>u</sub>ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, "F'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, uyenu pona it<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka.' Uti'p<sub>u</sub> ekumi'se'na, miri t<sub>u</sub>po ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi', "Nai k<sub>u</sub>ri ken si?"

"I'tu uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

*Pari'si Am<sub>u</sub>' Uya Tenku'nan N<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Ekama'popit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>13</sup> Tenku'ne iko'mansa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> nep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' piya'. <sup>14</sup> Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'p<sub>u</sub>, itenu niri a'koka'p<sub>u</sub> iya esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya kanan ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'p<sub>u</sub> iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'p<sub>u</sub> uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Papa winon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra p<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon esi, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Sapa' apuri iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

"F'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kup<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>makooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya, miripan kon epan-takapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>17</sup> Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'ti', "F'ri ta auya k<sub>u</sub>ri iyenu a'kokanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesei!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya apuri'p<sub>u</sub> pen tenku'ne iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma t<sub>u</sub>aya'nokon pona ri. <sup>19</sup> To' uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri pe' esi im<sub>u</sub>re kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ina uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>se ri esi ina m<sub>u</sub>re pe, iyentusa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tenku'ne. <sup>21</sup> E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei. In<sub>u</sub>' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen pe iyesei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri ta'p<sub>u</sub> isanon uya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra enari'ke' to' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e'ku'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> in<sub>u</sub>'

uya ri K̄arai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nito' iw̄a' tapai tukai'. 23 Miri wenai, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe t̄usauro'sen pe,” ta'p̄u isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'n̄an n̄a'p̄u ka'pon ki'makaa'p̄u to' uya kanan. Ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', “Papa apuripi'ki;‡ p̄use ri nin i'tu pi' ina man t̄umakooikenan pe,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

25 To' maimu eik̄a'p̄u iya tai'ma, “T̄umakooi ke iyesi, miri pe p̄ura imakooi p̄ura iyesi, i'tu uya p̄ura iyesi, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'p̄u, e'tane seri pe ene uya!” ta'p̄u iya.

26 Miri t̄upo kanan to' uya ekama'po'p̄u, “F̄ri kup̄a'p̄u iya ipi'? F̄ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'p̄u iya?”

27 To' maimu eik̄a'p̄u iya, “Ayauro'kakaa'p̄u uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi. F̄ri pe iyesi pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitor̄u ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?” ta'p̄u iya.

28 Miri t̄upo to' uya ipa'n̄ak̄a'p̄u, “Imiri esi miri ipoitor̄u pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitor̄u ton,” tai'ma. 29 “Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'p̄u tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini k̄ari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ura iyesi,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eik̄a'p̄u, “F̄ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'p̄u iya. 31 Papa uya t̄umakooikena' nan eta p̄ura iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kup̄a'ima eta iya. 32 Non e'sara'ti'p̄u si'kiri, isetasa' p̄ura iyesi in̄a' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' r̄a'p̄u enu a'kokasa' tawon. 33 Papa winon pe p̄ura p̄use ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kup̄a iya pen,” ta'p̄u iya.

34 To' uya imaimu eik̄a'p̄u tai'ma ipi', “Makoi yau iyentu'p̄u! Nai kasa r̄a'kw̄i ina enupa i'se iwesi!” ta'p̄u to' uya. Miri t̄upo, to' uya enpa'ka'p̄u usenupan nito' iw̄a' tapai.

### *Iya'kwar̄u Yau Tenku'ne E'ni*

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'p̄u eta'p̄u. Eposa' t̄uuya a'tai, ta'p̄u iya ipi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?” ta'p̄u iya.

36 Imaimu eik̄a'p̄u iya, “Itepuru, in̄a' pe iyesi?” tukai', ekama'po'p̄u iya. “Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe,” ta'p̄u iya.

37 Sises uya, “Ensa' auya miri; k̄ari ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne,” ta'p̄u.

38 Ta'p̄u iya, “Uyepuru, ayapur̄i uya,” tai'ma iyep̄arema'p̄u ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne,” ta'p̄u iya.

† 9:22 K̄arai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄am̄an̄ ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe p̄ura, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'p̄u to' uya r̄a'p̄u ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Ap̄ane Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

40 Pari'si amũ' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pũ. Ta'pũ to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pũ to' uya.

41 Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pũra iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupũ kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

## 10

### *Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikũn Non*

1 "I'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kũri ri mũra'ta awiri pũra tewonsen karimeru amũ' iwũ' ta' e'tane tũron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. 2 E'tane kũri ri mũra'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amũ' esa' pe. 3 Itena' mũra'ta tũrawasomanin uya mũra'ta a'koka, karimeru amũ' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amũ' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. 4 Tikũn non karimeru amũ' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amũ' uya niri e'ma'pũka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. 5 Ka'kũran e'ma'pũka to' uya pũra iyese, e'tane to' apũrũmũ ipiyapai, apũne pũra ka'kũran maimu i'tu to' uya pũra iyese." 6 Sises uya seri panton ekama'pũ, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nũkũ pũra iyese'pũ i'ri ton pi' isaurokũ tukai'.

7 Miri tũpo, Sises uya kanan ta'pũ to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amũ' mũra'taai pe. 8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amũ' uya to' maimu eta pũra iyese'pũ. 9 Uri esi mũra'ta pe, uri poro inũ' ri ewomũ a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomũ, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. 10 Ama' e' uyepũ ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanũ'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

11 "Uri esi wakũ karimeru amũ' pa'simanin. Wakũ karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tũuko'manto' nonka karimeru amũ' iwano' pe. 12 E'tane kũri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amũ' esa' pen, karimeru amũ' esi itikũn non pe pũra. Ene kaikusi uyepũ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amũ' nimi iya. Iyainũmũ, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amũ' niri e'tũrũ'kwa. 13 Ka'pon ainũmũ, apũne pũra te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pũra iyese karimeru amũ' pi'.

14 "Uri esi wakũ karimeru amũ' pa'simanin. Uikũn non karimeru amũ' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu — 15 ukũipũnũ uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukũipũnũ i'tu uya — miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amũ' iwano' pe. 16 Moro tũron kon karimeru amũ' esi miri, seri yau pũra ri mari. Kamoro niri nepũ uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri

awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,\* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. <sup>17</sup> Ukupunu uya ui'nunka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakaritu'pu. <sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

### *Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>22</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu. <sup>23</sup> Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, <sup>24</sup> miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. <sup>26</sup> E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. <sup>27</sup> Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. <sup>28</sup> Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. <sup>29</sup> Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyese ukupunu piyapai. <sup>30</sup> Ukupunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, <sup>32</sup> e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ukupunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon?"

\* **10:16** to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu narepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6



<sup>35</sup> Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwit<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra niri iyesei. <sup>36</sup> F'ri pe ken si kari nai, ikup<sub>u</sub>na<sub>u</sub> nanamu'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya or<sub>u</sub> pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? <sup>37</sup> Uri kusapurit<sub>u</sub>, ukup<sub>u</sub>na<sub>u</sub> tarawasooi ku'tane uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane ikup<sub>u</sub> uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane, eke tarawasoo am<sub>u</sub>' kup<sub>u</sub> uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukup<sub>u</sub>na<sub>u</sub> esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." <sup>39</sup> Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>40</sup> Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya'. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>se pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>42</sup> Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau.

## 11

### *Urasaras Eri'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. <sup>2</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'p<sub>u</sub> takuru'ke, kari ri esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises karapaimanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, i'ta niri a'munakanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>nse' ke. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' t<sub>u</sub>maimu kon ennoko'p<sub>u</sub>, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'n<sub>u</sub>kan<sub>u</sub> man takuru'ke," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Seri paran uya eri'n<sub>u</sub>'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntir<sub>u</sub> usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'n<sub>u</sub>nka esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>6</sup> Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, asa'ri w<sub>u</sub>i iko'mamu'p<sub>u</sub> tesi'p<sub>u</sub> yau ri.

<sup>7</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Rapai,\* pena kuru p<sub>u</sub>ra ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikap<sub>u</sub> kanan?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "12 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i yau pata weyu p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' nai? In<sub>u</sub>' usari a'tai w<sub>u</sub>i nai ita'mo'ka pen, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra a'kwa pe non esi wenai. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra a'kwa pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei ke," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton ta t<sub>u</sub>po, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'n<sub>u</sub>nto' apai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'namu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesi pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. <sup>20</sup> Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. <sup>22</sup> E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. <sup>26</sup> Inu' ri tuku'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tuye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta tuya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> Miri eta tuya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'. <sup>30</sup> Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyesi'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesi'pu. <sup>31</sup> Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tuta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. <sup>32</sup> Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

† 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>33</sup> Ikaramu ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. <sup>34</sup> "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Sises ukaramu'pu.

<sup>36</sup> Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nunka iya!" ta'pu.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu pura iyese'pu?" ta'pu.

### *Sises Uya Hrasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka*

<sup>38</sup> Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po. <sup>39</sup> "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pan?" ta'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'.

<sup>42</sup> I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Hrasaras, epa'ka!" tukai'. <sup>44</sup> Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

### *Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama*

*(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. <sup>46</sup> E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. <sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsuruhi kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"I'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu. <sup>48</sup> Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wu'piya yau, us-auroku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon pura ri iyese miri! <sup>50</sup> Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyese waku iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni

ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wai'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

<sup>52</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amaranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. <sup>53</sup> Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai' awonsi'ki.

<sup>54</sup> Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyessi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyessi'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

<sup>55</sup> Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. <sup>56</sup> Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>57</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

## 12

### *Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po* (Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. <sup>2</sup> Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepu'piyau te'san koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pu'ta pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyessi'pu, <sup>5</sup> miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyessi pi' seri po'piyun kurapo'pomasa' para ri iyessi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyessi miri,\*" ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

**12:3** Uru' 7:37-38 \* **12:5** Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu, miri pe para, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike.

7 “Tiwi nesii,” ta’pɔ Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa’pɔ miri po’piyun uwu’na’ti weyu iwano’ pe, tasa’ iya ru’pɔ. 8 Inke ri i’koro’tau’nokon te’san kamoro entu’manin nan, e’tane inke ipiyau’nokon esi pen nin,” ta’pɔ iya.

9 Miri koro’tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuwerɔ amɔ uya etasa’ esi’pɔ miri yau Sises esi tukai’, miripan kon uyee’pɔ, kɔri ri pikiri riken pen e’tane Ƴarasas ri niri ense’na, ini’mɔ’sa’ka’pɔ iyeriku’pɔ yapai. 10 Miri pi’ nin si use’man nito’ tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton e’kama’pɔ Ƴarasas ri niri wini pi’, 11 kɔri ri uriya’ tu’kan kon ni Esuwerɔ amɔ uya tɔnonka kon pi’ Sises piya’ tɔutito’ kon pe miri awonsi’ki to’ uya ri apuri pi’.

*Sises Epa’ka’pɔ Surusiran Pona*

(Ma’siu 21:1-11; Ma’ 11:1-11; Ƴru’ 19:28-40)

12 Miri ema’sa’ yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye’sa’ kon nɔ’san Iweyu Ru’pɔ pi’ uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa’ esi’pɔ. 13 Miripan kon uti’pɔ ite’matai patawa ye’ apimu ton ite-nau’ne, iki’pi’nɔnpitɔi’ma,

“Usana!”†

“Pori’ pe kɔri esi miri Itepuru ese’ yau nɔye’ai’ne!”‡

“Pori’ kɔri ri kin Esuwerɔ amɔ epuru!”

ta’pɔ to’ uya.

14 Sises uya isa’ka’si mɔre eporo’pɔ, miripan ereuta’pɔ ipo, iye’menukasa’ itekare uya ta awiri ri,

15 “Kenari’nɔmɔi, Sayan ensi ru’kwi;  
enki, iyepuru, kin uye’ni pi’ man,  
iyereutasa’ isa’ka’si mɔre po,”§

tawon.

16 Miri a’tai, ipoitorɔ ton uya tanporo seri ton to’ka’nɔku’pɔ pen. Sises ri nin enasa’ tapuripi’to’ ya’ tɔpo—iyeri’sa’ ru’pɔ, e’mɔ’sa’kasa’ tɔpo ri nin—to’ uya i’tu’pɔ seri ton e’menukasa’ esi’pɔ ipi’, seri ton ni kenɔ’ si ku’sa’ to’ uya esi’pɔ itiwano’ pe.

17 Anpisin ton si iya’kiri iye’sa’ kon nɔ’san ni esi’pɔ ekama pi’ Ƴarasas ki’ma’pɔ iya uruwai’ apai, iyeri’sa’ apai i’mɔ’sa’ka’pɔ iya ri ekama pi’. 18 Tu’kan kon ni uti’pɔ seri eke Papa tɔrawasooi i’tuto’ ipikiri e’ku’sa’ tetai’ ite’matai. 19 Miri pi’ si Pari’si amɔ uya ta’pɔ miri tɔtonpa kon pi’, “Menyatɔu, i’ri kupɔ poken pɔra ri iyese. Enti’, tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta’pɔ to’ uya.

*Sises Uya Tɔuma’tato’ Ekama’pɔ*

20 Moro Kiri’ amɔ tonpa ton esi’pɔ to’ koro’tau ipɔremai’ itisa’ kon nɔ’san Iweyu Ru’pɔ pi’. 21 To’ uyee’pɔ Piri’, Pe’saita,

12:8 Isu’taronomi 15:11 † 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amɔ maimu, Pika’ti’! ta e’kwa iyenasa’ apuripi’nito’ yai pe. ‡ 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 § 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pɔ to' uya. <sup>22</sup> Piri' uti'pɔ Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pɔ miri.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. <sup>24</sup> In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pɔra iyesei yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamɔ miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamɔ miri. <sup>25</sup> Ka'pon tɔuko'manto' i'nɔnkanin uya inonka miri, kari tɔuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manɔ miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. <sup>26</sup> Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pɔkato' pe iyesei; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitɔri ri kanan e'to' pe iyesei. Ukɔipɔnɔ uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

<sup>27</sup> "Ekamara uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pɔ'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko. <sup>28</sup> Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pɔ iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pɔ Epɔn poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapɔ uya ri kanan miri," tawon. <sup>29</sup> Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korɔme e'tɔrɔnka," ta'pɔ; tɔron kon uya, "Inserɔ uya auro'ka," ta'pɔ.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya, "Iiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pɔ miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pɔ. <sup>31</sup> "Seri si iweyu orɔ eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri orɔ epuru pe si te'sen ainɔnpato'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane, uri utanɔnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>33</sup> Seri ta'pɔ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tɔuya ekama pe ri.

<sup>34</sup> Anpisin uya ta'pɔ, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kɔrai\* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanɔnto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' pɔse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke rɔ'kwɔ ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tɔutisen uya tɔutito' ya' i'tu pɔra ri iyesei miri. <sup>36</sup> Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, iweyu munki amɔ' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pɔ iya. Tɔusauro'to' nonkasa' tɔuya a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ, miripan e'so'namɔ'pɔ to' piyapai.

### *Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerɔ Amɔ'*

<sup>12:25</sup> Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Urɔ' 9:24; 17:33 \* <sup>12:34</sup> Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe. <sup>12:34</sup> Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerɔ 37:25; Taniyerɔ 7:14

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyese'pu. 38 Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe: "Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?"†  
tawon.

39 Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

40 "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon. 41 Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

42 Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tuisenupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'numu'pu; 43 ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

44 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyennon'nin nu'pu. 45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyennon'nin nu'pu ene iya miri. 46 Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

47 "Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'ti'. 48 Moro unrunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananainpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyennon'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. 50 I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

## 13

### *Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koruka*

1 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tautito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nunkakapu

tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupanu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. <sup>4</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepu piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tauworo'pai pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesu ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korakapitu'pu a'munakapitui'ma tauworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koraka auya?" tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Kane, u'ta korakato' auya para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorakasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korakato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> To' pata koraka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Mu'to'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'.

<sup>13</sup> "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. <sup>14</sup> Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korakasa', itonpa kon pata si tukorakase e'ti'.

<sup>15</sup> Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.

<sup>16</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', iparema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

### *Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama*

\* **13:1** Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ku pona. **13:15** Uru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20



18 “Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanamu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon. 19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kuri ri pe esi tukai'. 20 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu anumu,” ta'pu iya.

21 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. 23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. 24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kuri ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, “Uyepuru, inu' si?” ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kuri sa'ne paretu piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne',” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya paretu piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. 27 Paretu a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya. “Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi', 28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. 29 Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. 30 Isutas uya paretu a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

### *Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya*

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. 32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. §

33 “Umunki amu', mara ru'kwu kuru inke ru'kwu esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utuyai'ne' ya' iyepu kon poken para iyese.

34 “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. Ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. 35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton

† 13:18 Eren 41:9    13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16    ‡ 13:27

Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    § 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne.    13:33

Isaan 7:34    13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nanka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iyepu para iyese, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iyeto' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti para iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

## 14

### *Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatau! Papa apuriti\* uri ri niri apuriti'. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukupunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyese yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. <sup>3</sup> Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'*

<sup>5</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyese ukupunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. <sup>7</sup> Inapai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikupunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukupunu ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena,' ta' auya? <sup>10</sup> Apuri auya para pe' iyese uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikupunu, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tuturawasooi kupu miri. <sup>11</sup> Uyapuriti', uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa turawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'. <sup>12</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin

\* 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

esi pe iyese yau, k̄ari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, ap̄ane p̄ara uti wenai ik̄aip̄an̄u piya'. <sup>13</sup> Ikup̄u uya ri inekama'pon̄u kon uyese' yau, imu uya ik̄aip̄an̄u apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. <sup>14</sup> Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikup̄u uya ri miri.

*Sises Usaurok̄u Wak̄u A'kwar̄u Enno'to' T̄uuya Pi'*

<sup>15</sup> “Ui'n̄nka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>16</sup> Ik̄aip̄an̄u ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon t̄aron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. <sup>17</sup> P̄use ri I'napairon A'kwar̄u, seri non pon kon nan̄am̄an̄u pen ni, ap̄ane p̄ara ene to' uya p̄ara iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya p̄ara ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon ap̄ane p̄ara ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.† <sup>18</sup> Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyep̄u ri. <sup>19</sup> Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene p̄ara iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Ap̄ane p̄ara uko'mam̄u pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. <sup>20</sup> Uto'ka'n̄u'at̄ai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton uk̄aip̄an̄u yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. <sup>21</sup> In̄u' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, k̄ari ri k̄ari ri ui'n̄nkanin ye' ri. K̄ari ri ui'n̄nkanin i'n̄nka uk̄aip̄an̄u uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'n̄nka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena',” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'p̄u, “E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' p̄ara ri?” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “In̄u' uya ri ui'n̄nka pe iyese yau, tenu-pato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Uk̄aip̄an̄u uya i'n̄nkatō' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau t̄upata kon koneka ina uya. <sup>24</sup> K̄ari ri ui'n̄nka iya p̄ara na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri p̄ara ri. Seri ton main am̄u' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennō'nin n̄u'p̄u ik̄aip̄an̄u iwano' pe iyese.

<sup>25</sup> “Seri ton pi' usaurok̄u miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. <sup>26</sup> E'tane k̄ari Ipika'tinin kon, Wak̄u A'kwar̄u, ik̄aip̄an̄u, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'taine' pi'. <sup>27</sup> T̄uusewankamai' p̄ara iwe'to' kon n̄imi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen t̄ar̄u uya iyena'nokon. Seri non n̄at̄uyai'ne' kasa itar̄u uya pen. Kisewankamat̄u, kenari'n̄ant̄u.

<sup>28</sup> “Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kap̄u ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'n̄nka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon

† 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe p̄ara, Ekama'po † 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe p̄ara, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

miri uti pi' ikupunu piya', apune para ikupunu esi eke pe uyentai. <sup>29</sup> Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupa rawiri, iye'kupa a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. Fri pe uku'nin pen ni, <sup>31</sup> e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pa iya ru'pa kupa uya iyawiri kuru.

“Isi'ti, utinpai'nokon,” ta'pa iya.

## 15

### *Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton*

<sup>1</sup> “Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. <sup>2</sup> Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. <sup>3</sup> Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyau'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'. <sup>4</sup> Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyesi tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyesi miri moro uyau iko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

<sup>5</sup> “Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupa auya'nokon para ri iyesi. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri esi para iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. <sup>7</sup> Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. <sup>8</sup> Se uya ukupunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

<sup>9</sup> “Ikupunu uya ui'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nankato' yau e'ti'. <sup>10</sup> Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. <sup>12</sup> Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati', ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri usi'nankato' para ri iyesi miri eke pe, kari tatonpa ton iwano' pe tuko'manto' tunin entai. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pa uya 'nokon kupa auya'nokon yau. <sup>15</sup> Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pa ipi' ukupunu wini

i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. <sup>16</sup> Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikupunu uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. <sup>17</sup> Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

### *Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti*

<sup>18</sup> "Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, i'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. <sup>20</sup> Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tai': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. <sup>21</sup> Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyesi kari uyeno'nin nu'pu. <sup>22</sup> Uye'sa' para iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyesi. <sup>23</sup> Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. <sup>24</sup> Inu' nakupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupunu ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. <sup>25</sup> E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.\*

<sup>26</sup> "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikupunu winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikupunu yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. <sup>27</sup> Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. <sup>2</sup> To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikupunu miri pe para uri i'tu para iyesi pi'. <sup>4</sup> Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

### *Waku A'kwaru Tarawasooi*

5 “Utiyai’ si uyennonin nu’pu piya’, e’tane inu’ uya uyekama’po para man, ‘Nai ya’ iuti?’ tukai’. 6 Apune para si seri ton ekamasa’ uya pi’ iupokoitasa’ kon nin si. 7 E’tane i’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa’ para iyese yau, Ipika’tinin kon uye’pu para iyese ipiya’nokon; e’tane utisa’ yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya’nokon. 8 Iye’sa’ a’tai, oru pi’ enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi’ iyese pi’, iyawiron pi’, miri awonsi’ki eseru aimenkato’ pi’: 9 makoi pi’, apune para ka’pon amu’ uya uyapuri para iyese pi’; 10 iyawiron pi’, apune para ikupunu piya’ uti pi’, miri enta’ uyene auya’nokon para iye’to’ ya’; 11 miri awonsi’ki eseru aimenkato’ pi’, apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi’ eno’masa’ pe.

12 “Eke pe ri tato’ uya man ipi’nokon, e’tane a’si auya’nokon poken para iyese. 13 E’tane kuri, i’napairon A’kwaru uye’sa’ a’tai, ayari iya ’nokon miri i’napairon ya’. Tiwano’ pe isauro’to’ oton pen, tūneta’pu pi’ riken isauro’to’ oton, miri awonsi’ki ekamato’ iya oton miyari ri tūyue’sen. 14 Uyapuripi’to’ ipi’ nepu iya miri uiwano’ mo’ka tūyua wini i’tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 15 Tanporo ikupunu iwano’ pe na’ne’ esi miri uiwano’ ri. Miri pe iyese pi’ ukayai’ne’, Iya’kwaru uya uiwano’ mo’ka i’tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta’ uyene auya’nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi’ki miri tapo uyento’ auya’nokon oton miri,” ta’pu iya.

### *Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era’tito’ Oton Epori’man Pe*

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta’pu tatonpa kon pi’, “I’ri ta iya e’kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta’ uyene auya’nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi’ki miri tapo uyento’ auya’nokon oton miri,’ miri awonsi’ki, ‘Apune para ikupunu piya’ uti pi’, nikayai’ne?’” ta’pu to’ uya. 18 To’ esi’pu usekama’popi’ ni pi’, “I’ri ta iya e’kwa pe iyese, ‘seri pe iwa ri’ nikayai’ne?’ Ito’ka’nu’ku’nokon para man,” ta’pu to’ uya.

19 Sises uya ene’pu tekama’popai’nokon to’ esi seri pi’, miripan uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Iusekama’popitu kon i’ri ta uya e’kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta’ uyento’ auya’nokon oton pen, miri awonsi’ki miri tapo uyento’ auya’nokon oton ni miri?’ 20 I’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, iupokoitato’ oton kon, tūta’kwarakai’ aukaranto’ oton kon pata epori’ma tane. Iupokoitato’ oton kon, e’tane ipokooi kon era’tito’ oton epori’man pe. 21 Tentusen uri’san utaimerunpa miri e’ne’ pe tesi pi’, apune para tūweyu e’seposa’ pi’; e’tane nin si tūmure entusa’ a’tai, e’ne’ pe tesi’pu pu’tika’nu’ku iya miri, apune para poro’ pe tesi pi’ mure entunu’sa’ tūyua pi’ oru pona. 22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e’tane iyento’

uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. <sup>23</sup> Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. <sup>24</sup> Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon pu'ra man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pu'ra pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

<sup>25</sup> "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pu'ra ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. <sup>26</sup> Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. <sup>27</sup> Kane, ikupunu uya ri tamiri pe i'nunka kon, apune pu'ra ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>28</sup> Uyeepu ikupunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai pu'ra. <sup>30</sup> Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pu'ra ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"\* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. <sup>32</sup> "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune pu'ra ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

<sup>33</sup> "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pu'ra. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

## 17

### *Tu'pona Sises I'puraema'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tu'po, tenu tu'ru'pu iya Epun winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. <sup>3</sup> Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. <sup>4</sup> Seri non po

\* **16:31** Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe pu'ra, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. <sup>5</sup> Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

*Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pu*

<sup>6</sup> "I'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya\* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru' apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. <sup>7</sup> To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. <sup>9</sup> To' pona ipurema. Oru' pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apane pu'ra iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. <sup>10</sup> Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. <sup>11</sup> Inke seri oru' po esi pen, e'tane seri oru' po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki— itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. <sup>12</sup> To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' pu'ra man, kuri riken tuma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

<sup>13</sup> "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tuyaunokon. <sup>14</sup> Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru' pon kon uya, oru' pon kon pe pu'ra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru' pon pe pu'ra na'ne' kasa. <sup>15</sup> Ipurema oru' apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. <sup>16</sup> Oru' iwano' ton pe pu'ra to' esi, oru' iwano' pe pu'ra e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>17</sup> Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. <sup>18</sup> Oru' pona uyenno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. <sup>19</sup> To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

*Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pu*

<sup>20</sup> "Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uya-purinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. <sup>21</sup> Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, oru' pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'. <sup>22</sup> Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni,

\* **17:6** I'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; miri pe pu'ra, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18



tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: <sup>23</sup>uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe tikin nan ni yau, uyenno'sa' auya tukai' or<sub>u</sub> pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>24</sup>“Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya na'ne' ike, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ui'nanka auya pi', or<sub>u</sub> ekoneka rawiri ri.

<sup>25</sup>“Ipokena' Papai, or<sub>u</sub> uya ii'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri p<sub>u</sub>samoro uya i'tu. <sup>26</sup>Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kup<sub>u</sub> uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwip<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub>.

## 18

### *Sises A'si'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> T<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>rema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe Kit<sub>u</sub>ron aranta t<sub>u</sub>ni'kwiri'n<sub>u</sub>'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miri ya' t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>2</sup> Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra miri ya' inke ri t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe t<sub>u</sub>utipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi', Isutas uti'p<sub>u</sub> are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa am<sub>u</sub>' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ari pe. To' uya ta's<sub>u</sub>rai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaa' kon ari esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni t<sub>u</sub>pi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> to' ekama'poi', “In<sub>u</sub>' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> “Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>.

“K<sub>u</sub>ri ri uri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri to' pokon pe.) <sup>6</sup> Sises uya, “K<sub>u</sub>ri ri uri,” ta' etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non pona.

<sup>7</sup> To' kanan ekama'poka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “In<sub>u</sub>' i'se iwesi kon?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>8</sup> “K<sub>u</sub>ri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi p<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>ti,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> isauroku'p<sub>u</sub> a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan

epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emai'ka! Ukupunu uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.

### *Anas Piya' Sises Ari*

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. <sup>14</sup> Kaya'pas kari ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. <sup>16</sup> E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Imiri pen pe' kari ri, kari ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kari ri," tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

### *Sises Ekama'popitu'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. <sup>20</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai para us-auro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amarato' yau'ne. <sup>21</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken p̄ra usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>24</sup> Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

*Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipaitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p̄ra iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe p̄ra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai p̄ra tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. <sup>29</sup> Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyese yau, ina nup̄ri'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe p̄ra ri iyese inu' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Seri e'kup̄'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.\*

<sup>33</sup> Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itasa' uyena'. I'ri kup̄'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upaitoru ton

**18:32** Isaan 3:14; 12:32 \* **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautan̄se eiku' ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku' ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se p̄ra to' esi'pu.

nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi makayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. <sup>39</sup> E'tane iyeseu kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Tukipi'ni'numu kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

## 19

### *Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya', <sup>3</sup> miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nanpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapi'tu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, <sup>9</sup> miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. <sup>10</sup> "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para

† 18:37 Kin pe esi makayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

pe' iyesi tumeruntirua ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pua iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya eikua'pua, "Uyentai imeruntirua para iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pua ike. Miri pi' kua'i iyena' utunin nua'pua umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pua iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pua Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuwerua amua' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inua' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pua, miripan ereuta'pua eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). <sup>14</sup> Itepoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pua, pua're'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pua Paire' uya Esuwerua amua' pi'.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'pua to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitua uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pua Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

<sup>16</sup> Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pua miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### *Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitua'pua To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amua' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pua miri. <sup>17</sup> Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii'ma iti'pua Pu'pi I'pua Ru'pua pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). <sup>18</sup> Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitua'pua miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

<sup>19</sup> Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pua, miripan tusa' iya esi'pua kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERUA AMUA' KIN, TAWON.

<sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon Esuwerua amua' uya seri tawon ene'pua, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pua, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pua Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. <sup>21</sup> Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pua Paire' pi', " 'Esuwerua Amua' Kin' tukai' kua'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupua Esuwerua amua' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Paire' uya to' eikua'pua, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pua iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises pokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amua' uya ipon anumu'pua asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya

ekamu'p<sub>u</sub>, iyo'non niken t<sub>u</sub>nonkai'. Seri ipon esi'p<sub>u</sub> to'sa ri ika'sa' t<sub>u</sub>kin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ip<sub>u</sub>arakon p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona.

<sup>24</sup> “Ikarapi'pai'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra, ap<sub>u</sub>ne t<sub>u</sub>usi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

Seri e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,  
 “To' uya t<sub>u</sub>kaisari'nokon upon ekamu'p<sub>u</sub>,  
 miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>usi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon  
 an<sub>u</sub>mu'p<sub>u</sub>,”\*

tawon. Miri si kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya miri.

<sup>25</sup> Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, isan pasi Meri, K<sub>u</sub>ro'pas no'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. <sup>26</sup> Miri yau Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>san ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ni'n<sub>u</sub>kan<sub>u</sub> e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>san pi', “K<sub>u</sub>ri ri si im<sub>u</sub>re,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> pi', “K<sub>u</sub>ri ri si asan,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pata'se' ya'.

### *Sises Eriku*

(*Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Emenn<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu t<sub>u</sub>uya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'p<sub>u</sub> miri, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>29</sup> Moro iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa t<sub>u</sub>ki'se, iy<sub>u</sub>i i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' it<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>30</sup> Miripan ku'kasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai t<sub>u</sub>peimai' ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri.

<sup>31</sup> Miri si esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' ya-won Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu Ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Sapa' a'tai eke' am<sub>u</sub>' i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya Paire' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> to' pisi ton i'kw<sub>u</sub>'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi' si soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kw<sub>u</sub>'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. <sup>33</sup> E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub>; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kw<sub>u</sub>'pi't<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen. <sup>34</sup> E'tane nin, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa uya apuruka'p<sub>u</sub> iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai man miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon ennin nu'p<sub>u</sub> uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'p<sub>u</sub> esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri t<sub>u</sub>nekaman<sub>u</sub> esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe t<sub>u</sub>kasimai' p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>36</sup> Seri ton e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “Tikin ni ri iy<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> e'kw<sub>u</sub>'to' oton pen,”† tawon, <sup>37</sup> miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron ni kanan iye'menukasa', “T<sub>u</sub>napuruka'p<sub>u</sub> kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,”‡ tawon.

\* **19:24** Eren 22:18    **19:28** Eren 69:21; 22:15    † **19:36** E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.    ‡ **19:37** Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

*Sises U'na'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Isole' Uya*

(*Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Emennu'p<sub>u</sub> iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> pe, e'tane ama'ai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pi' tenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ekepu kan. <sup>39</sup> Nekutimas esi'p<sub>u</sub> isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. Nekutimas uya karapa mir<sub>u</sub> isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'p<sub>u</sub>, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. <sup>40</sup> Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon onti'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' at<sub>u</sub> saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. <sup>41</sup> Pata, Sises pokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyeesi'p<sub>u</sub> umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'p<sub>u</sub> in<sub>u</sub>' ri emaikasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni ya'. <sup>42</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra si Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ekonekato' weyu pe iyeesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

## 20

*Iyar<sub>u</sub> P<sub>u</sub>n Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'*

(*Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Awanak<sub>u</sub>' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'p<sub>u</sub> ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' im<sub>u</sub>ra'taai apai ene'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ipoitor<sub>u</sub>, k<sub>u</sub>ri Sises ni'n<sub>u</sub>nkan<sub>u</sub> piya', miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyeesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya it<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Asa'ri ri to' eka'tum<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iwapiya. <sup>5</sup> Te'timuikai' tenu t<sub>u</sub>pit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya pon renen at<sub>u</sub> saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri yau, e'tane iyewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen. <sup>6</sup> E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri yau, <sup>7</sup> eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. T<sub>u</sub>pona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, pon renen at<sub>u</sub> saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ipoitor<sub>u</sub>, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> wapiya, ri mari ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan uya t<sub>u</sub>nene'p<sub>u</sub> apuri'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>9</sup> (To' uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra ri mari iyeesi'p<sub>u</sub> iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton teriku'p<sub>u</sub> apai, tawon.)

*Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau*

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya', <sup>11</sup> e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramui'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupa'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', <sup>12</sup> miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. <sup>13</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya para iyessi'pu.

<sup>15</sup> "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyessi yau, ekamakai nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikai' iki'pi'namu'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune para enna'posa' para ri mari man ikupunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukupunu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikupunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', ' " ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

### *Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>20</sup> Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Iku'punu uya uyenna'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>22</sup> Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku' A'kwaru ananti'," tai'ma. <sup>23</sup> "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma para iyessi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyessi miri," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'*

<sup>24</sup> Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon tonpa para iyessi'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai



to' piya'.<sup>25</sup> Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya tnonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apane para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo para ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesei.<sup>31</sup> E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa, \* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

## 21

### *Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas\* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesei'pu:<sup>2</sup> Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau.<sup>3</sup> "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

<sup>4</sup> Awanaku' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesei'pu Sises pe.<sup>5</sup> To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa'

\* **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. \* **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5

a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikū poken pūra ri to' punwerū esi'pū, apūne pūra tu'ke ri moro' amū' esi ke.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai si, ipoitorū Sises ni'nūnkanū uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pū miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tūuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tūpon pūro'pon e'me'pū tūwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pū), miripan e'sanūmū'pū tuna ka'. <sup>8</sup> Tūron kon ipoitorū ton uya nin si e'ma'pūka'pū miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amū' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'sikū'pū, apūne pūra inni kuru pūra ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. <sup>9</sup> To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pū to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pūreti esi'pū.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya, "Moro' amū' si seri pe kuru ma'sitūne' inne'ti'," ta'pū miri to' pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikū'pū miri makūi'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amū' esi'pū, e'tane punwe ekaraka pūra ri iyese'pū. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanū'ti'," ta'pū to' pi'. Ipoitorū ton uya, "Inū' imiri?" ta pūra ri iyese'pū ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pū. <sup>13</sup> Sises uyee'pū, pūreti tanūnse to' repa'pū iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pū iya. <sup>14</sup> Seri si seri itosorūwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pū tūpoitorū ton ena', terikū tūpo te'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai.

### *Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pū*

<sup>15</sup> Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nūnka auya kuru ri pe' pūsamō entai?" ta'pū iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nūnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Uikūn non karimeru munki amū' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pū iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pū ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nūnka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pū iya.

Eikū'pū iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nūnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pū iya.

Sises uya, "Uikūn non ken si karimeru amū' ipa'simaki," ta'pū ipi'.

<sup>17</sup> Itosorūwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nūnkayan pe'?" ta'pū iya.

Pi'ta ena'pū pokoi pe, apūne pūra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorūwau ite'kwa, "Ui'nūnkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nūnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pū.

Sises uya, "Uikūn non ken si karimeru amū' ewe'ki. <sup>18</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano'

pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nankanu uyepu tupidikiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.) <sup>21</sup> Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Isiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku'pura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pura iyesi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

<sup>24</sup> Puse ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pura iyesi.

## **Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin**

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', “Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri” (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupu'pu* ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Pentikas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekayasa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekaree amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tnenepu'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tnenepu'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'tarawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)  
 d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)  
 e. A'sisa' pe Paarū esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epuñ Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nakupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu <sup>2</sup> iyenuku pona ri Epuñ pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tautu'kwaru'tai, taneporo'san tanenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tuturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tapo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tapo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Taron ni a'tai to' piyau tesa koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. <sup>5</sup> Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pura ri iyesi. Ukupunu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tapo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

<sup>10</sup> To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. <sup>11</sup> "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tapitu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epuñ pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe*

<sup>12</sup> Miri tapo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru pura ri, 1 mayiru o'ko'i ri pata pona. <sup>13</sup> Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tauya'nokon itau,

ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusa'moro iyamarasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). <sup>14</sup> To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri ipuremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akan non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>120</sup> kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. <sup>16</sup> "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. <sup>17</sup> Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>18</sup> (Eri eseru ku'sa' tuuya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekaree eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Man Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,'†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamu,'‡

tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, <sup>22</sup> Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekaree ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Iose', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. <sup>24</sup> Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Arune ekamaki nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusa'moro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai <sup>25</sup> enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupa'ta'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. <sup>26</sup> I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

## 2

### *Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'*

\* **1:13** Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,\* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. 2 Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', 3 miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'naku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. 4 Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tusauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

5 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. 6 Pata a'merumu tetai', to' amara'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tauya'nokon pi'. 7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko' 8 I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? 9 Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, 10-11 Parekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piya'woro' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. 12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon para iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

13 E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu*

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tauko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. 15 Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyese miri a'tai. 16 E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri, 17 " 'Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 \* 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tapo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pasa' anumu tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' otón,  
 moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' otón,  
 miri awonsi'ki kiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' otón.

18 Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya otón ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' otón.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya otón ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' otón, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' otón.

20 Wu' enu ewarumanto' otón, miri awonsi'ki kapu' usuitato' otón man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' otón.

21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tupa'kinin pe, epika'tito' otón tasa' iya, †

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyepu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esipu iyena'nokon itato' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“ Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

26 Miri pe iyepi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya otón, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi

pi', †

ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18

2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11



29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Karai\* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tauusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'. 34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tapun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu, "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikai' erutatana'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa, 35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," †  
tasa'.

36 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Karai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. 39 Papa uya tauusauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa naki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

40 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. 41 Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 \* 2:31 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe;

v. 36 kanan. † 2:35 Eren 110:1

42 Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, t'ausi'nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu<sup>†</sup> miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

*Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu*

43 Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. 44 Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, 45 miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurapo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. 46 W'hi kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu. 47 Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. W'hi kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

### 3

*Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu*

1 Taron ni w'hi a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu t'purataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane t'purataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. 4 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apane, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', 5 miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

6 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. 7 Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. 8 Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. 9 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', 10 miripan kuri ri teta'kwanunsen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta

<sup>†</sup> 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

*“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya*

11 Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. 12 Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tameruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. 13 Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. 14 Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, ‘I'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. 15 Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. 16 Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

17 “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. 18 E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai\* ekota'mato' oton tawon. 19 Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, 20 miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. 21 Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. 22 Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, ‘Papa, Itepu ru uya pu'kena’, uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'. 23 Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,’†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru

3:13 E'sotas 3:15      3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan

19:12-15      \* 3:18 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe;

v. 20 airi ri mari.      † 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

esi'pu si'kiri ri. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' puresma uya miri apayan nu'san poro,† tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoituru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipuresma kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tanonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wai emaku pu'ku pona ri. <sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. <sup>7</sup> Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, <sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. <sup>11</sup> Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

“ ‘Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,\*”

tasa'. <sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nūturu'pu pika'tinin wannī pe pūra ri iyēsi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup> Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe pūra Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tūuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'naku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nū'san pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya pūra iyēsi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. <sup>15</sup> Konsuru amū' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwū' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tūtonpa kon amū' pokon pe, <sup>16</sup> "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tūuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nūkupū'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken pūra iyēsi. <sup>17</sup> E'tane seri ereutanū'pai iyēsi iye'ta'nū'kapu wapiya ka'pon amū' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tūpo inu' ri kūsau'katū, kūsenupatū Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai?" <sup>20</sup> Ina e'pakapu poken pūra man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tūuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Ipan pe to' enari'pa tūuya'nokon tūpo, Konsuru amū' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tūuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyēsi'pu, apūne pūra tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripiti pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>22</sup> Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwūpiyaai.

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu*

<sup>23</sup> Tūnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tūtonpa kon amū' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tūpi'nokon nū'pu. <sup>24</sup> Seri etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipūrema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nūkoneka'pu Epūn miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. <sup>25</sup> Ausauroku'pu Wakū A'kwarū awiri ina tamokori, ipoitorū Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

"I'ri pi' Esuwerū amū' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amū' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

<sup>26</sup> Kin amū' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amūra isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanumu'pu, Karai†  
 ewa'nomase'na,†  
 tukai'. 27 I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire'  
 pokon amara'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon  
 kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu  
 ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. 28 To' amurasa' tan-  
 poron ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to'  
 pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. 29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina  
 enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se  
 pura amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. 30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri  
 usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin  
 niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.  
 31 Tuwipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau  
 usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke,  
 miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

### *Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen*

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin  
 ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano'  
 kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. 33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma  
 enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai  
 ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tan-  
 poro to' pona. 34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyese'pu  
 to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya  
 ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya  
 35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri  
 ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Ilose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe  
 te'sen, Sai'paras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa'  
 kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). 37 Tumainaru  
 kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon  
 ena'.

## 5

### *Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira*

1 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon  
 kurupo'poma'pu. 2 Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya'  
 ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu  
 iya enno'sa' kon ena'. 3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas,  
 i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri  
 Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu

† 4:26 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri  
 mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. † 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu  
 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 \* 5:3  
 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

esii'ma ipiyau? <sup>4</sup> Ikarupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikarupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tukusen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu*

<sup>12</sup> Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. <sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai para, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. <sup>14</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. <sup>16</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tauko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane

ewarupi nau, Papa inseruui uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> “Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. <sup>22</sup> E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, <sup>23</sup> “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' para iyese'pu itau,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, “F'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? F'ri pe to' esi'pu?” tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, “Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi',” tase'na. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tauwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>28</sup> “E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,’ ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi'pu se ri manu uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. <sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tapokapi'se yui pona. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nutaru'pu taimaimu awiron kon ena',” ta'pu to' uya.



<sup>33</sup> Seri eta tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, <sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. <sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusanoro ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nu'ku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu. <sup>37</sup> Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nu'ku'pu. <sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyese' pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusanoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese' miri. <sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyese' a'tai, inu' uya ri pusanoro ereutanuku' para ri iyese'. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. <sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyese' pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

## 6

### 7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amaranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese' miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton

kon, <sup>4</sup>ipareman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. <sup>6</sup> To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' premato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

### *Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya*

<sup>8</sup> Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. <sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mare'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ipoken para ri iyesi tato' ipikiri para ri iyesi'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tarunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri pase ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pase ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nutaru'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo ense'na iyamarasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

## 7

*Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "T'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tnamasan itepuru ton, arune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epara'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. <sup>3</sup> 'Apatase' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya,'\* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> "Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatai'ne' ya'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imare para Epara'an esi'pu. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wapiya, <sup>7</sup> e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,'† ta'pu Papa uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epara'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyen kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epara'an mu entu'pu, <sup>8</sup> kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapi'tu'pu.

<sup>9</sup> "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikarapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

<sup>11</sup> "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. <sup>12</sup> Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. <sup>13</sup> Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. <sup>14</sup> Seri tupo,

\* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1    **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18;

17:8    † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12    **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26;

29:31—35:18    **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21    **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41    **7:11**

Iseneses 42:1-2    **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16

Isose' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu takuipanu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroka'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. 18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osorawau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipanu iwu' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri. 22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupanu esi'pu merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwuipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. 24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tu'wise. 25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu. 26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai, ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wuipiya tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wapu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tu'uya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinikai' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: 32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.<sup>†</sup> Mosi' enari'namu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai

7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10 7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6

pura. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. <sup>34</sup> Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pura isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. <sup>36</sup> Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

<sup>37</sup> "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. § <sup>38</sup> Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri pura iyesi'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. <sup>40</sup> Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu pura man!' ta'pu to' uya.\* <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tuya'nokon ekamanin pe. <sup>42</sup> E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

" 'Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

<sup>43</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

<sup>44</sup> "Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi'

7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10    7:35 E'sotas 2:14    7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33    § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18    7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33    \* 7:40 E'sotas 32:1    7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6    † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)

Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa.  
 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. 46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “ ‘Epu' esi uyapon pe,  
 non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'†

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nataru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

### *Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya*

54 Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tui kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. 56 “Apune enti', Papa uya Epu' mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tuptu'pu to' uya tapanu kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tupa'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'pu nan uya tapon

7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40      7:45 Isens 3:14-17      7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1

Karonokarus 17:1-14      7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karonokarus 3:1-17      † 7:50

Aisaya 66:1-2      7:51 Aisaya 63:10

kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

<sup>59</sup> Ti' ke to' uya tawini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>60</sup> Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tapo, iyeriku'pu.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

### *Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauta'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

<sup>3</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tapitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

### *Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po*

<sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainupa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>5</sup> Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai\* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tuiya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpiti'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. <sup>8</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

### *Saiman, Enwoke'*

<sup>9</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. <sup>10</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. <sup>11</sup> Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si Piri' nekanaman waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wann pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. <sup>13</sup> Saiman

8:3 Inkup'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11

\*

8:5 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa

Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tapo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

<sup>14</sup> Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. <sup>15</sup> To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, <sup>16</sup> apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. <sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup> "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai!" <sup>21</sup> Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona. <sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. <sup>23</sup> Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai, tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, makayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tapo, Sises i'tusa' tauya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tuuti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

### *I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'*

<sup>26</sup> Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran pino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)<sup>‡</sup> <sup>27</sup> Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'.

<sup>‡</sup> 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.



<sup>28</sup> Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya nūmenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.  
<sup>29</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya nūmenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tūpiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. <sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,  
 miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,  
 apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

<sup>34</sup> Kwin parataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekaree ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup> To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin parataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin parataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. <sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

## 9

### Saarū Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inkupū'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saarū usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitorū ton tūka uya," ta'pu. Saarū uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya' <sup>2</sup> tekamanin kareta,

§ 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 \* 8:37 37 airon para iyese miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, wara-woti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epu'n winon uya iwei'ti'pu. <sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma pu'ra ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya pu'ra iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya pu'ra iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. <sup>9</sup> Osoruwau wui itenu pu'ra iyese'pu. Iyenta'na pu'ra, i'ri ri ensi iya pu'ra iyese'pu.

### *Ananayas, Itepu' Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepu' maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepu' uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. <sup>12</sup> Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uye'pu, temiyatu tuse'na tu'pona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepu' uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. <sup>14</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepu' uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu tu'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenko'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu,

miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. <sup>19</sup> Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

*Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu*

Saaru uko'mamupu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuru ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kurai\* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'. <sup>24</sup> Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wai nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. <sup>25</sup> Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

*Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po*

<sup>26</sup> Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nunupu ipi', "Tnapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iye-nasa'?" tukai'. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>28</sup> Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. <sup>30</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamupu ewankamanin

<sup>9:18</sup> Topayas 11:13-15 \* <sup>9:22</sup> Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanunupu ta e'kwa pe. <sup>9:25</sup> 2 Koren 11:32-33

pura, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyesei wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanaku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

### *Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wu'piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. <sup>34</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo tuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

### *Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. <sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. <sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pura isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesei a'taino ru'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. <sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. <sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyese'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansen, Roman am<sub>u</sub>' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa am<sub>u</sub>' tukai' tesa'san kon. <sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton amat<sub>u</sub> pe Papa eseru poro iko'mam<sub>u</sub> i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'p<sub>u</sub> eke pe ri, tiwiri ri t<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>remasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inser<sub>u</sub> uye<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>piya' ene'p<sub>u</sub>. “Koneriyas!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'p<sub>u</sub>, “I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uye<sub>u</sub>puru?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

Inser<sub>u</sub> uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwip<sub>u</sub>remasa' pi' t<sub>u</sub>pi'. <sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. <sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepit<sub>u</sub> pi' te'sen iw<sub>u</sub>' tau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> inser<sub>u</sub> uti'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya niri, Papa apurinin, t<sub>u</sub>tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo iye'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'p<sub>u</sub> Papa Uya*

<sup>9</sup> P<sub>u</sub>re'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'p<sub>u</sub> ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ip<sub>u</sub>remai'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'p<sub>u</sub>, enta'napai iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>11</sup> Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau iyese'p<sub>u</sub> ti'tui' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri ene am<sub>u</sub>', ik<sub>u</sub>i am<sub>u</sub>', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron am<sub>u</sub>' niri. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Iyo' t<sub>u</sub>wise enta'naki,” tawon.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uye<sub>u</sub>puru, miri kup<sub>u</sub> uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

<sup>15</sup> Papa uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, “Wak<sub>u</sub> enta'nan nito' pe Papa nakoneka'p<sub>u</sub> pi' iri kakai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>16</sup> Pi'ta uya seri main eta'p<sub>u</sub> osor<sub>u</sub>wau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' am<sub>u</sub>' en enuku'p<sub>u</sub> ka' pona.

### *Koneriyas Poitor<sub>u</sub> Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, “I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?” tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> enuri'ni pi' m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta nau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

19 I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon\* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. 20 "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tausenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

21 "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

22 "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu tuiya' to' apontii'.

### *Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu*

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. 24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. 25 Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuya ekamanin pe. 26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 Asaurokai'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasu' koro'ta'. 28 "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyese to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. 29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

### *Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'*

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 akura', itekwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 31 miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. 32 Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' innenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'. 33 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si

\* 10:19 Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyese.

ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

*Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka*

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, <sup>35</sup> tanporon kon ni tanamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. <sup>36</sup> I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.) <sup>37</sup> Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. <sup>38</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru' taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu'pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pi' Mako'i meruntiru' apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupika'tinin pe.

<sup>39</sup> "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. <sup>40</sup> Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. <sup>41</sup> Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin inu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, <sup>42</sup> kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. <sup>43</sup> Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

*Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona*

<sup>44</sup> Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. <sup>45</sup> Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune pu'ra Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. <sup>46-47</sup> Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man wak<sub>u</sub> pe, p<sub>u</sub>samoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup> To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu t<sub>u</sub>piyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

## 11

### *Pi'ta Epataka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron kon to' tonpa ton Isu-tiya po t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansan uya, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen ni uya Papa ekareei an<sub>u</sub>sa' tawon eta'pu. <sup>2</sup> Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. <sup>3</sup> "Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

<sup>5</sup> "Isa'pa pata po ip<sub>u</sub>reman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka'apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri ene am<sub>u</sub>', ikui am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron am<sub>u</sub>' ri ene'pu uya. <sup>7</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton t<sub>u</sub>wise enta'na,' tawon.

<sup>8</sup> "Kane, Uyepuru, ikup<sub>u</sub> uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra kamoro warai'nan o' am<sub>u</sub>' ansa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

<sup>9</sup> "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'I'ri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi wak<sub>u</sub> pe.' <sup>10</sup> Seri e'kup<sub>u</sub>'pu osorawau ite'kwa. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, ene am<sub>u</sub>' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "Miri a'tai, osor<sub>u</sub>wawon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. <sup>12</sup> Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri to' e'tane. <sup>6</sup> kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' ina ewom<sub>u</sub>'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miripan uya inser<sub>u</sub> e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' ene'pu t<sub>u</sub>uya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. <sup>14</sup> Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iw<sub>u</sub>' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inser<sub>u</sub> uya ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> "Usaurok<sub>u</sub> e'sara'ti pe ri, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton



Waku A'kwaru ke, tawon. <sup>17</sup> Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tamakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon*

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. <sup>20</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

<sup>22</sup> Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. <sup>24</sup> Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarasas pona Saaru epose'na. <sup>26</sup> Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kari'san amu' tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. <sup>28</sup> Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', emu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kup'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) <sup>29</sup> Sises

pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' pūrata ke. <sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, pūrata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

## 12

### *Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tūto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>2</sup> Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tūuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupū'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. <sup>4</sup> Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tūpo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tūpo. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya min winon ewarupūi tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nūn ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Tūron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mūra'ta erasunti pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ite'kwanau pūra ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupū'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pūra e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatū utaranka'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri tūpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupū'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon pūro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. <sup>10</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pūra. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mūra'ta na', pata ya' tūutisen, miripan mūra'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tūpo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserrūi enno'sa'

upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pura itinseru'i ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru'i uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatu'i Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyese'pu.

19 Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyese'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tapo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

### *Era' Uma'tato'*

20 Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

21 Tuweyu pe tuneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamura'sa' kon auro'ka pi'. 22 "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

23 Inke pura Papa inseru'i uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki

Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa p̄ra. Miripan ani'p̄u weruwe am̄u' uya, miripan eriku'p̄u.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'p̄u miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> T̄urawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'p̄u Surusiran poi.\*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'p̄u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

## 13

### *Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'p̄u To' Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'p̄u. Kamoro si esi'p̄u Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakun̄u; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kop̄na Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'p̄u; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. <sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki t̄uta're'ti' p̄ra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'p̄u, "Inke p̄ra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon an̄nti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄uki'ma'p̄u uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' p̄ra t̄useruma kon t̄upo, miri awonsi'ki t̄uwip̄rema kon t̄upo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'p̄u to' uya to' p̄rema pe, miripan kon ennoko'p̄u to' uya.

### *Paaru Esi'p̄u Sai'p̄uras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'p̄u tu'kan pata yau'ne t̄nekaman̄u kon ekama pi'. To' uti'p̄u Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'p̄u, Saramis pona t̄utito' kon pe, Sai'p̄uras opa'wari pon. <sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru am̄u' usenu-pato' iw̄u' ta' to' uti'p̄u, Papa Maimu ekama'p̄u to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'p̄u miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo miri opa'w̄u ti'ma'kai' to' usari'p̄u, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo t̄uya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'p̄u Paru-Sises itese'. <sup>7</sup> Miri opa'w̄u epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'p̄u. K̄uri ri kop̄na esi'p̄u i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'p̄u iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe t̄upiya', ap̄ne p̄ra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'p̄u ipi' ekamase'na. <sup>8</sup> E'tane p̄use ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' am̄u' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'p̄u to' i'se p̄ra, kop̄na auro'ka'p̄u iya Sises apuri iya namai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru

**12:23** 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 \* **12:25** T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

tukai' to' nesakun<sub>u</sub> uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutan'ki! <sup>11</sup> Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

*Paar<sub>u</sub>, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. <sup>14</sup> Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. <sup>15</sup> Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati! <sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tauya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. <sup>18</sup> Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. <sup>19</sup> Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon ananpitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu.

Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya to' epuru pe. <sup>22</sup> Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tauya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo'Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,\* ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tauya utamokori ton pi' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. <sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tauya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. <sup>27</sup> Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyese'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'naku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. <sup>28</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. <sup>29</sup> Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. <sup>31</sup> Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup> "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu <sup>33</sup> uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ 'Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

**13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 \* **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12  
**13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27  
**13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29**  
 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3

ikupunū pe enasa' seri.'†

34 Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amū' auro'ka'pu,

“Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amū',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.'‡

35 Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“'Kitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitorū ukita i'se para iwesi.\*

36 “Tauko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. 37 E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

38 “Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. 39 Kari ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. 40 Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amū' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

41 “'Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupanū tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurinū ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,'†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

42 Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwerū amū' usenu-pato' iwū' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amū' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. 43 Ka'pon amū' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' taponanokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. 45 Esuwerū amū' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amū' ene tauya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarū pa'nuku pe. 46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' para, “Sises ekareei, Papa

† 13:33 Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamāna ta e'kwa

pe. \* 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu kon. <sup>47</sup> Arane para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,  
to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',<sup>†</sup>  
tukai,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. <sup>50</sup> Miri e'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa nananin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tanono konapai. <sup>51</sup> Miripan Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'konian pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

## 14

### *Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'konian Po*

<sup>1</sup> Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'konian po, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen taranka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pini' nin ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Ai'konian po tūko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru

<sup>†</sup> 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6      13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11



kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tūuya'nokon. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amū pi'.

*Paarū, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terupi Po*

<sup>8</sup> Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari pūra ri iyesi'pu. <sup>9</sup> Paarū usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paarū uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miripan Paarū uya, "E'mū'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tūuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tūuya a'tai, iye'sanūmū'pu, miripan usari'pu wakū pe.

<sup>11</sup> Paarū nūkupū'pu tense, papa amū' tato' pe ri Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupū'pu to' uya. Tūmāimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nūnpitu'pu, "Apūne, enti! Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi miri papa amū' pe, e'tane ka'pon amū' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarū esaku'pu to' uya Irumes tukai', apūne pūra tūsauro'sen pe iyesi pi'. <sup>13</sup> Eke pata mūra'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amū' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tūrawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nūkupū'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amū' nee'pu, pata ipūru to' i'mū woi, to' use'mato' tūrawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pu paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumū'pu ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūuki'pi'nūnpitū'ma'nokon, <sup>15</sup> "Ina tonpa ton, miri kū'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare wakū kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyesi. Kūri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apūne pūra ti'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kūri ri uya

waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarua uya. <sup>18</sup> To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku to' uya poken pura iyese'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tawiniku'i' nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarua wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarua piya'. To' amara'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

*To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

<sup>22</sup> Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tawipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pura tuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

<sup>24</sup> Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. <sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'na'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranuku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu taporonokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. <sup>28</sup> Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. <sup>2</sup> Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anumu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Es-uwerū amū' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tūuya'nokon a'tai. <sup>4</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amū' tonpa ton e'mū'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuwerū amū' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. <sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tūsauroku kon tūpo, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwerū amū' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuwerū amū' pen anumu tūuya Wakū A'kwarū tūru tūuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tūuya kasa. <sup>9</sup> Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pūra ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan korūka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. <sup>10</sup> Iri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwerū amū' pen apurinin nan kupū i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukūipūnū kon nukupu'pu pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wakū nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo iyamūrasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. <sup>13</sup> To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. <sup>14</sup> Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuwerū amū' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tūuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tūuya wini tamunki pe to' e'to'

pe. <sup>15</sup> Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' nomencluka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

<sup>16</sup> “Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,  
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,  
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepu ru warinpatu'  
pe,

tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi,  
tasa' Itepu uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya’\*

<sup>18</sup> Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

<sup>19</sup> “Miri pe iyese'pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pu'ra man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winiku'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyese'pi' to' ena' imenukapa'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se pu'ra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki man'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

<sup>21</sup> Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

*To' Nomencluka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paar u miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenas' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. <sup>24</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar pokon a'kiri, <sup>26</sup> ka'pon amu' tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nusan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Karai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> “Miri pe iyese'pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina nomencluka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. <sup>28</sup> Waku poken iyese'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri tu'ru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. <sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa'

\* 15:17 Emas 9:11-12 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Isiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui'," tawon.

*Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena', <sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. <sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamu' tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tausewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'.

<sup>34</sup> Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuku'manto' pe.† <sup>35</sup> E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

*I'sentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu*

<sup>36</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. <sup>37</sup> Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, <sup>38</sup> e'tane Paarū pona ipoken para iyese'pu, apune para taininsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma para iyese'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>39</sup> Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anamu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona; <sup>40</sup> e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anamu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. <sup>41</sup> To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

## 16

*Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuwerū amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuripunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. <sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarū esi'pu,

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyese. 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturaka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamara miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apune para Esuweru pe para ikupunu esi uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nakoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

### *Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu*

<sup>6</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune para Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po. <sup>7</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona. <sup>9</sup> Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

### *Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe*

<sup>11</sup> Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niyapores itese' pata pona kanau yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makai' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usau'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu kuru'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepu'ru uya itewan a'koka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepu'ru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

*Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

<sup>16</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' iparemato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamoto' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pakapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'ima, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikai', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauru'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Itesanon uya seri enta' teparataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. <sup>20</sup> Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tapo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepu ru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. <sup>24</sup> Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipareman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri koro'tau, pana' pe taru'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' utakokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' utakokapi'sa' tense, tsuparaai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke. <sup>28</sup> "Iiwano' pe ri, katapuru kai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

<sup>29</sup> Tawayu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakai'

iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. <sup>30</sup> To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "F'ri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'.

<sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesei'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni miri.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' enoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' natii," tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tau sewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane Paarū uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuypai ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. <sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. <sup>2</sup> Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osorawau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesei'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika pi'



iyesi'pu Kurai\* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pu, ima'tato' pe iyese'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyese'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyau'kayatui'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>4</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kuru'po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. <sup>7</sup> Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa'poro'pura. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. <sup>9</sup> Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tūto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

### *Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>11</sup> Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarū uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paarū uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turunkase'na. <sup>14</sup> E'tane inke pura Paarū ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. <sup>15</sup> Paarū apuranpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarū maimu esa'

\* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

pe, “Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe,” tawon.

*Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po*

16 To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tuya a'tai miri pata yau. 17 Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri. 18 Turon kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Turon kon pūsamoro uya, “I'ri si ta pūse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

Turon kon uya ta'pu, “Turon ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, turon ni pata awon kon kasa,” ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. 19 Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, “Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. 20 “Iyekareei man ina netapitunū pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki,” ta'pu to' uya. 21 (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tūko'mansan esi'pu tūweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

22 Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, “A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atai', 23 apune para tanporo pata yau upinimū koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, “Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunū kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24 “Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epan miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu' pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. 25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. 26 Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. 27 Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. 28 ‘Kari ri uriya' uko'man ni,

upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>29</sup> "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyese. <sup>30</sup> Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pura iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pura ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. <sup>31</sup> Apune pura tikin ni wai tawayu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tnanamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paarū uya.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paarū pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

## 18

### *Paarū Esi'pu Koren Po*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, Paarū uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerū eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pura iye'sa' kon Itari pata winipai tano'pu Pūre'sira a'kiri, apune pura Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerū amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarū uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pūre'sira ense'na. <sup>3</sup> Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuwerū amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya tawayu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuwerū amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,\* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuwerū amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Tiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri

\* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya," ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. <sup>8</sup> Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, <sup>10</sup> apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' iwu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tiki ni wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarū a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. <sup>13</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. <sup>15</sup> E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pura man," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

### *Paarū Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

<sup>18</sup> Paarū uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton tainse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuya pi', miripan a'kiri Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>19</sup> To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarū uya Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pura iyesi'pu. <sup>21</sup> E'tane tautikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

<sup>22</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'p<sub>u</sub>, “Miyari!” ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Antiyo' po inke ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'p<sub>u</sub> kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuk<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas pona. Wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>25</sup> Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Pana' pe kuru niri t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>26</sup> A'poros e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tiw<sub>u</sub>' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak<sub>u</sub> pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'p<sub>u</sub>, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutan<sub>u</sub>'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>28</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra pana' pe t<sub>u</sub>saurok<sub>u</sub> wini Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' a'kiri ipoken p<sub>u</sub>ra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sises esi K<sub>u</sub>rai pe tukai'.

## 19

*E'pe'sas Po Paar<sub>u</sub> Esi'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>1</sup> A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya mak<sub>u</sub>'i t<sub>u</sub>tisen asanta an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pe' mepotant<sub>u</sub> Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “T<sub>u</sub>ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> kon?” tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri makoi yapai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>

iya te'ma'pua pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pua iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pua Sises ese' yau.  
<sup>6</sup> Paarua uya temiyatu ton nonka'pua a'tai to' pona, Wakua A'kwarua uyee'pua to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pua taron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pua.  
<sup>7</sup> 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pua.

<sup>8</sup> Paarua uti'pua Esuwerua amua usenupato' iwua' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pua enari'mara osoruwau kapua kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pua iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amua' ena'pua main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pua, miripan kon usauroku'pua iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amua' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarua uya to' nimi'pua, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pua ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pua tau senupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wui kaisa ri Tiranasi sikuruui tau. <sup>10</sup> Seri kupu'pua Paarua uya miri asa'ri wuipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuwerua amua' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amua', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Ite'puru ekareei eta'pua.

<sup>11</sup> E'pe'sas po Paarua esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupua emapu'ti'pua Papa uya iporo. <sup>12</sup> Enki'sa amua' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarua napuripitu'pua ri apitu'pua to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pua, makoi a'kwarua uya to' nonkapitu'pua.

### 7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Amua'

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau niri, Esuwerua amua' esi'pua pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwarua pa'kapitu' pi', Ite'puru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwarua pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pua. Ta to' uya, "Ite'puru Sises ese' yau, Paarua itekareei nekamanua pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pua to' uya. <sup>14</sup> 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amua' uya seri ku'pitu'pua.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, makoi a'kwarua uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarua niri si'tuyai', e'tane inua' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarua yen pe te'sen e'sanumua'pua 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amua' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pua iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumua'pua itiwua' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. <sup>17</sup> Seri etasa' Esuwerua amua' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amua' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pua. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Ite'puru Sises ese' nama'pua to' uya imeruntira

**19:4** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 \* **19:6** main, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

wenai. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. <sup>19</sup> Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

*Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> Asaron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupa'katinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamu'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

*Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Temi'tariyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tusauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon? <sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. <sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupun enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpinin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. <sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu'

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para.  
<sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paar<sub>u</sub> mai'p<sub>u</sub>remu ton uya  
 main ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyam<sub>u</sub>rasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi' ni pi'; t<sub>u</sub>ron kon  
 esi'pu t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pe uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi' ni pi'; t<sub>u</sub>ron kon niri, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pe  
 ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi'  
 to' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>33</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon  
 Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'p<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>ran  
 nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' rau iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' pe. T<sub>u</sub>ron kon  
 ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Arisanta  
 auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, e'pana e'ti' ta  
 t<sub>u</sub>uya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri t<sub>u</sub>saurok<sub>u</sub> wenai. <sup>34</sup> E'tane  
 Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe to' uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' a'tai, isaurok<sub>u</sub> i'se para to'  
 esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> asa' ite'kwa k<sub>u</sub>ra'  
 emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Ar<sub>u</sub>'times E'pe'sas pon  
 kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.  
 "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai  
 tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Ar<sub>u</sub>'times pi'  
 ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe  
 ika'sa' Ep<sub>u</sub>n wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.  
<sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onam<sub>u</sub> poken para, e'pana iwe'to'  
 kon pe iyesi, t<sub>u</sub>saenuminkai' para i'ri ri t<sub>u</sub>ku'se para. <sup>37</sup> Seri  
 uya ri p<sub>u</sub>samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ne'to' auya'nokon  
 wenai pe para iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> man. Ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' yawon ama'masa'  
 miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' to' uya para  
 iyesi niri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito'  
 ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kw<sub>u</sub>'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri  
 rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton  
 esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. <sup>39</sup> E'tane  
 miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru  
 uya tasa' awiri. <sup>40</sup> Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Roman  
 am<sub>u</sub>' uya uyekama'popit<sub>u</sub> kon miri seri pe ne'kup<sub>u</sub>ine' pi'.  
 I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi' ni esi'p<sub>u</sub> tukai', ekama ton para  
 iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>41</sup> Seri ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>po,  
 iyam<sub>u</sub>rasa' kon nin si ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri, miri  
 apai.

## 20

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> Uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi' ni ereutasa' t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya t<sub>u</sub>tonpa  
 ton ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon pori'mapit<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya, "Isiri  
 utiyai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'sitoniya pona, to'  
 t<sub>u</sub>ninse E'pe'sas po. <sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'p<sub>u</sub>. Eke pe ri ka'pon



amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris\* pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapu. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. <sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. <sup>5</sup> Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. <sup>5</sup> kaisa ri wui tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri wui.

*Moine Eri'sa I'mu'sa'ka'pu PaarU Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. PaarU uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. <sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri PaarU usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nata'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. <sup>10</sup> PaarU u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

*E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu PaarU Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, PaarU ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. <sup>15</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>16</sup> PaarU e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu PaarU uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. <sup>19</sup> Itepuu apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. <sup>20</sup> I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne

\* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para Akaya

ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. <sup>21</sup> Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup> “Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. <sup>23</sup> Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamoto' uya.

<sup>25</sup> “Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. <sup>27</sup> Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. <sup>28</sup> Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumanu ke. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. <sup>30</sup> I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau wuipiya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri tukaranpi'se.

<sup>32</sup> “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri sirupaai, koruu ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. <sup>34</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo unku'panu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iparataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,’” ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. <sup>38</sup> “Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

## 21

*Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sai'pu'ras ene tuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. <sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>5</sup> Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. <sup>6</sup> "Isiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tapata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai. <sup>8</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po <sup>7</sup> pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>9</sup> Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pu non itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. <sup>11</sup> Uyee'pu ina piya', Paaru poku'wai anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri poku' esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena','" ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "F'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupo koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepu Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepu e'to' i'se ne'kupu i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>16</sup> Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu'

ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

*Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>17</sup> Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. <sup>19</sup> "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. <sup>21</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tauko'mansan to' eretato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. <sup>22</sup> Iri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya ituto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

*To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tutarunkai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. <sup>28</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi'

winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>29</sup> (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarua a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarua uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utai'po'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarua pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaa' epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Inke pura soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaa' epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tauya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarua ati'," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Paarua uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

### *Paarua Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paarua ari' to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apu'ne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tau' sauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. <sup>38</sup> "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Paarua uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarasas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apu'ne, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu turo, Paarua e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.\*

## 22

### *Paarua Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'* (Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

\* 21:40 Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

<sup>1</sup> “Utonpa ton, ukupanu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paarua uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup> “Esuwera uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyera piyau usenupa'pu ukupanu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

<sup>6</sup> “Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. <sup>7</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

<sup>8</sup> “Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?” tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne’,’ ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyese'pu.

<sup>10</sup> “F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?” tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupanu ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'pu Itepuru uya. <sup>11</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

<sup>12</sup> “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuwera amu' nanamanu pe kuru iyese'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyese'pu. <sup>13</sup> Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. <sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukupanu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanu'mu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>16</sup> F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi’,’ ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

<sup>17</sup> “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri,’ ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Uyepuru, p̄samoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. 20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manū uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,' ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amū pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarū uya to' pi'.

### *Roman Pe Paarū Esi*

22 Anpisin uya Paarū maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' p̄ra ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, t̄pon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. 24 Eke soisa amū' epuru uya, “Paarū ati' soisa amū' iwu' ta',” ta'pu t̄poitorū ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu ewa'noma pe, tukai'. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarū uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inū' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' p̄ra iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amū' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amū' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupū auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amū' epuru uti'pu Paarū ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amū' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amū' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe p̄rata ke t̄use'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amū' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amū' epuru enari'nūmu'pu, Paarū, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' t̄uya pi' i'sen ke.

### *Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Esuwerū Amū' Konsurūi Ton Rau*

30 Soisa amū' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerū amū' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarū uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amū' apiyo'ma'pu Paarū auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwerū amū' Konsurūi ton kanan am̄rato' pe am̄ran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon am̄ra'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarū nee'pu to' am̄rasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to'sa ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' Konsur<sub>u</sub>ai ton enpitu'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Utonpa ton Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', uko'mam<sub>u</sub> koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese, seri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya, to' uya Paar<sub>u</sub> inta'moto' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wak<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>usensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popit<sub>u</sub>, e'tane iyawiri p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>4</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> piyau iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>5</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> yau, 'Iri pe kasaurok<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,\* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' Konsur<sub>u</sub>ai am<sub>u</sub>' ene'p<sub>u</sub> Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' pe, eke pe isaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> konsur<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' e'sei'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>tonpa kon pokon pe. <sup>8</sup> (Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese, inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese, a'kwar<sub>u</sub>'san p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) <sup>9</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' ena'p<sub>u</sub> isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' ei'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe, "Iri ri iri ku'sa' p<sub>u</sub>se ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man! A'tai p<sub>u</sub>ra inser<sub>u</sub> miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya.

<sup>10</sup> To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'p<sub>u</sub> isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru enari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> ri na'ki karapit<sub>u</sub> to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa am<sub>u</sub>' apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa am<sub>u</sub>' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ewarup<sub>u</sub>i tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> piya', miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Kenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' E'kama'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> Wini Pi'*



12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. 13 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', 14 miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. 15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katai'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

16 E'tane Paarü parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. 17 Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. 18 Miripan uya Paarü poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarü uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tapiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

20 "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruai ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. 21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tapiyapai.

### *Paarü Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'*

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. 24 Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

26 "Ina kopunaai, ina nanamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Karautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup> “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. <sup>28</sup> Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>29</sup> E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesei iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausekupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. <sup>30</sup> Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kamapu' ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. <sup>32</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. <sup>33</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru taru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>34</sup> Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>35</sup> “Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> 5 kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina

iwano' pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tukuse, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'." <sup>8</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

*Piri'khu Suya Paar Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paar uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. <sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri <sup>12</sup> kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. <sup>12</sup> Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri iyesi e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya pura iyesi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. <sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton pura ri iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. <sup>14</sup> E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikai' niri.

<sup>17</sup> "Emenu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. <sup>18-19</sup> Fri pura ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'punu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin pura ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe pura, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyau esi a'tai.

\* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paar mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausau'ro'san nuyepui ipiya'. **24:18-19** Inkupu'pu 21:17-28

<sup>21</sup> E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu taru'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paarū uya.

<sup>22</sup> Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paarū ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amū' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tūūi konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Soisa amū' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paarū erasanpanin pe, tewa ke para Paarū iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarū mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

### *Piri'kus Esi'pu Paarū Usaurokū Eta Pi'*

<sup>24</sup> Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuwerū amū' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarū ki'ma'pu, isaurokū etato' pe tūuya Sises Kūrai apurito' eseru pi'. <sup>25</sup> Paarū usaurokū koro'tau, wakū pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tunkupūnū pi' tūuko'mamū yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ri turepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupū'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitū'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitū'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Asa'ron wūpiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Porū'siyas Pesū'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton a'kwarū uye'to' pe, Paarū nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

### *Paarū I'tuto' Pesū'tas Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesū'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osorūwau wūi tupo. <sup>2</sup> Surusiran po, Pesū'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uti'pu Paarū eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro uya Pesū'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarū uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti' a'tai iwinin nan pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane Pesū'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarū esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. <sup>5</sup> Iyepuru kon amū' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya makayatai'ne' pi' Paarū patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyese' yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paarü nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarü uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesi'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarü e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarü ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pasamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Paarü uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' para iyesi. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru para iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarü uya Pesu'tas pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Tukonsuruhi amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

*Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'*

<sup>13</sup> Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarü ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarü itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. <sup>15</sup> Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu pe. <sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarü eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina

uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya.  
 18 Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri  
 pe pūra iyese'pu. 19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pu  
 Papa apurito' tūuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu  
 ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' rū'pu e'tane si, Paarū uya,  
 'Moro iyese,' ta. 20 Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pūra  
 iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pūra iyese'pu. Miri  
 pi', Paarū ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau  
 ekama'popi'to' pe, 21 e'tane Paarū esi'pu i'se pūra. Roman amū'  
 epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa'  
 pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya," ta'pu Pesu'tas  
 uya kin Akūri'pa pi'.

22 "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akūri'pa uya  
 Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isaurokū etase'na  
 misipai," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

### *Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Akūri'pa Piyau*

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu  
 amaran nito' iwū' ta' tūwaa'i ke, tūsoisaai amū' ke eke pe tesi  
 kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amū' epuru pe te'san miri  
 awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu  
 to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarū nee'pu to' uya. 24 Miripan  
 uya ta'pu, "Kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau  
 na'ne' nan, pūse ri pe' menyatū?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.  
 "Tanporon kon Esuwerū amū' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri  
 awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tūmaimu kon  
 tūpi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nūnpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' kū'ko'manin!  
 tukai'. 25 Iwito' ipikiri pūra ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane,  
 Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona  
 enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. 26 Itepuru ena' unmenukanū i'tu  
 uya pūra iyese, miri pe iyese pi' pūse ri senno'ai' tawon, apūne  
 pūra iri ku'sa' iya pūra iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon  
 ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akūri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu  
 uya'nokon tūpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanū oton nin si  
 i'tu uya miri. 27 Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pūra  
 iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pūra iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas  
 uya to' pi'.

## 26

### *Kin Akūri'pa Piyau Paarū Usaurokū'pu Teseru Pi'*

1 Miri tūpo, kin Akūri'pa uya ta'pu Paarū pi', "Imiri pe  
 ausaurokū pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarū uya  
 temiyatū anamū'pu tūsauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tūmiri pe us-  
 auro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> “Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', <sup>3</sup> apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup> “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. <sup>5</sup> To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. <sup>6</sup> Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. <sup>8</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

<sup>9</sup> “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. <sup>10</sup> Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. <sup>11</sup> Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu*  
(Inkup'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup> “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenne'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. <sup>13</sup> Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epu'n winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,\* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima

26:5 Inkup'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5      26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9      26:11 Inkup'pu

8:3; 22:4-5      \* 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipu ru tukai' tesa'san.

auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

<sup>15</sup> "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. <sup>16</sup> 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>17</sup> Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' <sup>18</sup> to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> "Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. <sup>20</sup> Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikai'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. <sup>21</sup> Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwa' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. <sup>22</sup> E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro. <sup>23</sup> Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

### *I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Seri airi, Paarū wana'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pura me'ai', Paarū!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pura esi pen seri, eke tnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nū'sen pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Seri ton

† 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

26:20 Inkupū'pu 9:20, 28-29 ‡ 26:23 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6



ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarū pi'.

<sup>29</sup> "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>31</sup> Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amū' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

## 27

### *Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wū Kuri' Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amū' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamū' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amū'," tato' kon. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotorū'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitū'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

<sup>3</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pu mannū' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wū pata winikūi', miri airi tutūi pe iyesei pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikūi'. <sup>5</sup> Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritū'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, soisa amū' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikūi', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Inke ri wūi tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'.

Kuri' opa'wɔ winikui' ina uti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra a'setun pɔra miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. <sup>8</sup> Miri apai, ina utama'pɔ sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tɔpo, ina uyee'pɔ Wakɔ Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pɔ isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuwerɔ amɔ' useruma weyu pata'pɔ pe \* iyese'pɔ. Miri wenai, Paarɔ uya to' auro'ka'pɔ: <sup>10</sup> "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanukɔ poken iyese," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>11</sup> E'tane Paarɔ usauro'to' uya soisa amɔ' epuru ewankama'pɔ pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pɔ iya. <sup>12</sup> Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pɔ wakɔ pe iyau e'ni poken pɔra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pɔ. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tɔuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pɔ, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tɔuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pɔ miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

### *Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pɔ Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pɔ. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anɔmɔ'pɔ to' uya, miripan uti'pɔ Kuri' ka'ta poro. <sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pɔra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pɔ opa'wɔ pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wɔi Enu Enuku Enwo'netɔ Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pɔ iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pɔra ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotorɔ'pɔ ato' pe ina uya inonka'pɔ. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wɔi enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wɔri awiri ina uti'pɔ, a'setun pɔra miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupɔ poken pɔra iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anɔmɔ'pɔ kanau epotorɔ'pɔ ya'. <sup>17</sup> Kanau anɔmɔ' tɔpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pɔ kanau epotorɔ'pɔ pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pɔ ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pɔ to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pɔ uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau pɔro'po te'sen ka'pon amɔ' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pɔ to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Itosorɔwano wɔi a'tai, kanau apuruui amɔ' ma'kiri'pɔ to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pɔ; wɔi enu e'wei'ti pɔra, siriki amɔ' niri usene pɔra, apɔne pɔra a'setun ni esi

\* 27:9 Esuwerɔ amɔ' useruma weyu pata'pɔ pe. Miri esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pɔ kon apai weyu rɔ'pɔ pata'pɔ pe (Yon Ki'porɔ), kanau epotorɔ'pɔ yau utin esi'pɔ sa'man pe kuru ri.

wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwɪ ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. <sup>23</sup> Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. <sup>24</sup> Kenari'numu Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tautentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nuntu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

*Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. <sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. <sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. <sup>30</sup> Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti taya'nokon pe itese'. <sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paaru uya. <sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta'pu taya tupo, taya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. <sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. <sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to'

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

*Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu*

<sup>39</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuya'nokon to'ka'naku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese' a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. <sup>40</sup> Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. <sup>41</sup> E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wauka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

<sup>42</sup> Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tupa'inanse to' apuramu namai', <sup>43</sup> e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paarupika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanaku'pu iya. Kamoro tupa'inansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. <sup>44</sup> To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

## 28

*Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po*

<sup>1</sup> Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. <sup>2</sup> Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanaku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. <sup>3</sup> Paarup uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. <sup>4</sup> Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane Paarup uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyese' pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorawau wui e'to' airi. <sup>8</sup> Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manaimi pi', miripan piya' Paarup ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan

epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

*Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup> Osoruwau kapu' tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\* <sup>12</sup> Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuperiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. <sup>15</sup> To' uya ina uyeru Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuuya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

*Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasantinin pe.

<sup>17</sup> Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupanu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. <sup>18</sup> To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri. <sup>19</sup> Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' para ri man. <sup>22</sup> E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

\* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tuperininsan ewakiri ton kuru. **28:19** Inkupu'pu 25:11

<sup>23</sup> To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarū pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. <sup>25</sup> Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku Akwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

<sup>26</sup> " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',  
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'naku auya'nokon  
 para ri iyese;  
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupa'pu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene  
 auya'nokon para iyese,"

tawon.

<sup>27</sup> Apune para pūsamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,  
 tūpana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,  
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,  
 to' uya eta tūpana kon ke nesii'no,  
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'naku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†  
 tawon," ta'pu Paarū uya.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tamiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to' enna'po'pu.)‡

<sup>30</sup> Asa'ri wūpiya e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tūne'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tūye'san ereutanaku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tūuya. <sup>31</sup> Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyesei.

## **Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin**

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pu, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'tarawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipuremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itakare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyese Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. Taron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nukonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' taron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰnpitu iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰtarawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki

ewan wannī uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuwera Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

<sup>1</sup> Paarū, Sises Kurai poitorū, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakū Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare ikupū uya tukai' isaurokū'pū rū'pū pena pu'kena' amū imaimu pe tūsauro'san poro Wakū iye'menukasa' itekare yau <sup>3</sup> tūmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rū'pū pe na'ne'. <sup>4</sup> Wakū pe te'sen Iya'kwarū poro ekamasa' rū'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe\* iye'mū'sa'ka wini iyerikū'pū apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. <sup>5</sup> Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wakū nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amū' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwera amū' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nūnkanū ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wakū ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukūipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

#### *Paarū E'to' Ron Pona Itipai*

<sup>8</sup> Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apūne pūra apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emū' kaisa ri. <sup>9</sup> Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wakū ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupū uya 'nokon <sup>10</sup> ipūrema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipūrema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipi'ya'nokon utito' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwarū nūturūnū eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— <sup>12</sup> miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. <sup>13</sup> I'tunin nan pe pūra iwesi kon i'se pūra esi, utonpa ton, ekonepiti'pū inke ri ipi'ya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai'

\* **1:4** ekamasa' rū'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pūra, ekamasa' rū'pū tūmeruntirū ke Papa Mu pe



uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pasa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

<sup>14</sup> E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

<sup>16</sup> Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona, † iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini," † tawon.

### *Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya*

<sup>18</sup> Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, <sup>19</sup> Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. <sup>20</sup> Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. <sup>22</sup> Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, <sup>23</sup> miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. <sup>25</sup> Inairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. <sup>27</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan

**1:13** Inkupu'pu 19:21    **1:16** Ma' 8:38    † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona 4:17-18    † **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4    **1:21** E'pe'sas  
**1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapon kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

<sup>28</sup> Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>29</sup> To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisian pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tusauro'san pe, <sup>30</sup> iri pe ka'pon pi' tusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; <sup>31</sup> iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. <sup>32</sup> I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

## 2

### *Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyesi, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. <sup>2</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ima, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainamu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tausea'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

<sup>5</sup> E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Papa uya, "itaru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"\* tasa' iya. <sup>7</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri

awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai p̄ara te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. <sup>9</sup> Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri t̄apo Esuweru amu' pen; <sup>10</sup> e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ara e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri t̄apo Esuweru amu' pen pi', <sup>11</sup> ap̄ane p̄ara Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe p̄ara ri.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. <sup>13</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ara kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. <sup>14</sup> (Kasi pe p̄ara, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu' ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe p̄ara ri esii'ma, <sup>15</sup> to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken p̄ara to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) <sup>16</sup> Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises K̄urai poro, waku uekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

### *Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon*

<sup>17</sup> Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' t̄utapurisen. <sup>18</sup> I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' ap̄ane p̄ara main nenupa'pu' pe iwesi pi'. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', <sup>20</sup> iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kw̄i mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', ap̄ane p̄ara main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— <sup>21</sup> Imiri si, t̄aron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? <sup>22</sup> Imiri iye-mari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' k̄usekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ip̄areman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? <sup>23</sup> Imiri main pi' t̄utapurisen, main pe' ti'kw̄i'se Papa namanin pe p̄ara te'sen imiri? <sup>24</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

<sup>25</sup> Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. <sup>26</sup> Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? <sup>27</sup> Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'† miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. <sup>29</sup> Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

### 3

#### *Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturaka? <sup>2</sup> Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

<sup>3</sup> I'ri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' tausauro'sa' awiri para kupu? <sup>4</sup> Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':  
"Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,"\* tawon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? <sup>7</sup> Ka'pon ni entarumu, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai, i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?" <sup>8</sup> Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—"Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe," ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

#### *Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Puh Ni*

† 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini    2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6    \* 3:4 Eren 51:4

<sup>9</sup> I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no.  
<sup>10</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyese ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;  
<sup>11</sup> inu' ri para iyese ito'ka'nu'nin,  
 inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyese waku ku'nin,  
 tikin nan para ri.”†

<sup>13</sup> “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe; to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Tku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”\*

<sup>14</sup> “To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

<sup>15</sup> “Aitune' pe ri to' pata ton esi man ennoko pi';

<sup>16</sup> to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

<sup>17</sup> miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen.”†

<sup>18</sup> “Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyese to' enu yau,”§ tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tutukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya para iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

### *Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro*

<sup>21</sup> E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. <sup>22</sup> Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tuponaron para ri iyese, <sup>23</sup> apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para, <sup>24</sup> miripan kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon

† 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri † 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20

§ 3:13 Eren 5:9 \* 3:13 Eren 140:3 † 3:14 Eren 10:7 † 3:17 Aisaya 59:8

§ 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

tāusentu'mato' pe\* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kare'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya taponi'simai' para—<sup>26</sup> ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

<sup>27</sup> Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyesi. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'.<sup>28</sup> Apune para ka'pon anamu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para.<sup>29</sup> Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri,<sup>30</sup> tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro.<sup>31</sup> Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

## 4

### *Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? <sup>2</sup> Epura'an anansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen.<sup>3</sup> I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pu ipi'.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesi.<sup>5</sup> E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'.<sup>6</sup> Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

<sup>7</sup> “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon

miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

<sup>9</sup> Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'.<sup>10</sup> I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri

\* **3:25** use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe; miri pe para, kari takota'man nito' i'ni'pana'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4;

Kare'siya 3:20 \* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2

e'kuu'pua? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tupo pe' iyese'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya tayun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyese koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaupunu pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kaupunu pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukauunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

<sup>13</sup> Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, <sup>15</sup> apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyese.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukauunu kon pe iyese. <sup>17</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe,”<sup>†</sup> tawon. Epura'an esi ukauunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

<sup>18</sup> E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tapi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan na'san e'to' oton,”<sup>§</sup> tawon. <sup>19</sup> Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tapun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwapiyaa' esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, <sup>21</sup> ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauroka'pu ku'nin ye'. <sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, “Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. <sup>23</sup> Main, “iku'to' esi'pu miri,” tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane uri'nokon ni

**4:11** Iseneses 17:10      **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29      **4:14**

Kare'siya 3:18      **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7      † **4:17** Iseneses 17:5      § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5      **4:19** Iseneses 17:17

niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. <sup>25</sup> Itaru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon we-nai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

## 5

### *Tausewankamai' Pura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pura iyese\* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, <sup>2</sup> iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; <sup>4</sup> sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pura ku'ni pen, apune pura Papa uya tuisi'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itasa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

<sup>6</sup> Menyatau, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntiru pura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai‡ eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. <sup>7</sup> Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku'pu pura iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imanu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! <sup>10</sup> Apune pura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! <sup>11</sup> Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

### *Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune

4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 \* 5:1 usewankaman nito' pura iyese; miri pe pura, tausewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'pai'nokon † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pura, epori'man'pai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ 5:6 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.



pura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pura iyese main pura na'ne' airi. <sup>14</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwise, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane repa nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune pura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! <sup>16</sup> Repa nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repa nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. <sup>17</sup> Apune pura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturunu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>18</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune pura tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pura iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

<sup>20</sup> Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, <sup>21</sup> makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

## 6

### *Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? <sup>2</sup> Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? <sup>3</sup> Miri pe pura, i'tu auya'nokon pura kati iyese uri'nokon

tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? <sup>4</sup> Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyepi' pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyepi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

<sup>5</sup> Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. <sup>6</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mara, \* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe — <sup>7</sup> apune para iyepi'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

<sup>8</sup> Eri'nisa' pe iyepi yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyepi'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. <sup>10</sup> Uma'tan nito' iyepiku'pu na'ne' yau, iyepiku'pu makoi ya' tiki ite'kwa tanakonaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nako'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyepi pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. <sup>14</sup> Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyepi iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

### *Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni*

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane kul! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyepi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. <sup>17</sup> E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. <sup>18</sup> Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasas' kon.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyepi kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tuitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri

tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>20</sup> Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesi'pu. <sup>21</sup> I'ri ken si waku mepota'tai miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atai'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! <sup>22</sup> E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. <sup>23</sup> Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Karai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

## 7

### *Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai*

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? <sup>2</sup> Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumase temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumase temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Karai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon\* esi a'tai uyese' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. <sup>6</sup> E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

### *Makoi Ya' E'suran Man*

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, “Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”† tasa' para iyese yau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau \* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21

iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>9</sup> Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

<sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. <sup>15</sup> Unkupunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. <sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. <sup>17</sup> Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. <sup>18</sup> I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.† Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyese. <sup>19</sup> Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. <sup>20</sup> Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. <sup>22</sup> Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; <sup>23</sup> e'tane taron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'tarawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. <sup>24</sup> Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'? <sup>25</sup> Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

## 8

### *Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro*

7:11 Iseneses 3:13

7:15 Kare'siya 5:17

† 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau

1 Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Karai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' p̄ra iyese seri pe,\* 2 ap̄ne p̄ra Karai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. 3 Ap̄ne p̄ra main, Mosi' winon esi'p̄ na'ne' i'si'm̄ra ikup̄ iya p̄ra, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'm̄nka'n̄'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'p̄ tiwano' t̄mu tenno'se t̄makooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe t̄t̄sen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'p̄ t̄makooikenan ka'pon yau,\* 4 ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri t̄uko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri t̄uko'mansan.

5 Kamoro t̄uko'mansan ti'naino kon t̄makooi kon awiri uya t̄usenuminkato' kon t̄sa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro t̄uko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya t̄usenuminkato' kon t̄sa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona.

6 T̄makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen;

7 ap̄ne p̄ra t̄makooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu p̄ra iyese, miri kup̄ iya poken p̄ra ri niri iyese. 8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken p̄ra ri iyese.

9 E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Karai A'kwaru esa' pe p̄ra, Karai iwano' pe p̄ra ri iyese. 10 E'tane ayau'nokon Karai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe ap̄ne p̄ra makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya ayanumu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. 11 Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'm̄'sa'kanin nu'p̄ iyeriku'p̄ apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kari ri Karai i'm̄'sa'kanin nu'p̄ iyeriku'p̄ apai uya ri mari t̄uma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi— e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, t̄uko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. 13 Ap̄ne p̄ra i'uko'mamu kon pe iyese yau

\* 8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', t̄uko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri p̄ra e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe p̄ra, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe t̄t̄sen pe; miri pe p̄ra, makoi iwano' pe \* 8:3 t̄makooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe p̄ra, ipun yau † 8:6 T̄makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe p̄ra, Usenuminkan nito' e'tsa' pun pi' ‡ 8:7 t̄makooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe p̄ra usenuminkan nito' e'tsa' nun pi' 8:11 1 Koren 3:16

a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken para tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, <sup>14</sup> apune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. <sup>15</sup> Apune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, "Apa,\* Papai," ta'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. <sup>17</sup> Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intaranu anannin pe e'ni—Papa nutaranu anannin pe miri awonsi'ki Kari nanumanu intaranu anannin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

### *Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'*

<sup>18</sup> Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausenpoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. <sup>19</sup> Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. <sup>20</sup> Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piya-pai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se <sup>21</sup> ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

<sup>22</sup> I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. <sup>23</sup> Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. <sup>24</sup> Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? <sup>25</sup> E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tause'ta'kai' para.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama poken para ri. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

### *Entakanin Nan Entai Ri*

§ 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tamunki pe imo'kanin kon

\* 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6

8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4

28 Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tarawasoma wak<sub>u</sub> pe ti'n<sub>u</sub>nkanin ku'nin pe,† iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>yua awiri.‡ 29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> pena kanan to' koneka'p<sub>u</sub> iya T<sub>u</sub>mu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' t<sub>u</sub>mu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. 30 Kamoro si pena t<sub>u</sub>nkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro t<sub>u</sub>nki'ma'san, an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> iya ipokena' pe; kamoro t<sub>u</sub>nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'san ipokena' pe, kup<sub>u</sub> iya eke pe ri mari.

31 I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesei yau uwe-nai'nokon pe, in<sub>u</sub>' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? 32 K<sub>u</sub>ri ri T<sub>u</sub>mu teme'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen, e'tane inonkanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya p<sub>u</sub>ra nesii'no ipokon pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri tanporon ke ri? 33 In<sub>u</sub>' uya niri ken Papa nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa k<sub>u</sub>ri ri an<sub>u</sub>nnin ipokena' pe. 34 In<sub>u</sub>' k<sub>u</sub>ri eno'manin? K<sub>u</sub>rai Sises, iyeri'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>—miri entai, iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyat<sub>u</sub> enwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ip<sub>u</sub>reman pi' te'sen. 35 In<sub>u</sub>' uya pantakan K<sub>u</sub>rai uya ui'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iwenai p<sub>u</sub>ra kota'man nito' uya miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iwankan uya, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ipon p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' uya, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra supara uya kati? 36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata t<sub>u</sub>ko'man<sub>u</sub>'se;

karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”S tawon.

37 Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, k<sub>u</sub>ri ui'n<sub>u</sub>nkanin kon poro. 38 Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra uko'man nito', inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ri miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra makoi am<sub>u</sub>' ri,\* seri pe na'ne' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra seri enta' na'ne', miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra i'ri ri merunti ri, 39 ka'tawon ni miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra i'nawon ni, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesei Papa uya i'n<sub>u</sub>nkan nito' apai K<sub>u</sub>rai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

## 9

### *Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya An<sub>u</sub>n Nito'*

† 8:28 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tarawasoma a'sam<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub> yau wak<sub>u</sub> ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'n<sub>u</sub>nkanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'tarawasoma wak<sub>u</sub> pe ti'n<sub>u</sub>nkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>yua awiri; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, e'tarawasoma a'sam<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub> yau kamoro i'n<sub>u</sub>nkanin nan pokon pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya awiri.

§ 8:36 Eren 44:22 \* 8:38 makoi am<sub>u</sub>' ri; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ka' epuru ton

1 I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau —kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau— 2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. 3 Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, 4 ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripito' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. 5 To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!\* Amen.

6 Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. 7 Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'. 8 Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. 9 Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,"\* tukai'.

10 Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikai'punu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kai'punu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. 11 Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: 12 tarawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu. 13 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

14 I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! 15 Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya, "Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§  
tasa' iya. 16 Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. 17 Apune para

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 \* 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wai'piya yau \* 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19



iyemenukasas' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'musa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"\* ta iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanu'ku iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta. <sup>20</sup> Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta? <sup>21</sup> Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntiru yau iyese miri ri ini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

<sup>22</sup> I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauuma'tato' kon pe? <sup>23</sup> I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— <sup>24</sup> uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? <sup>25</sup> Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"'Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';

miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi'," ‡

ta, <sup>26</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu',' tato' oton to' pi'," §

tasa' iya.

<sup>27</sup> Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:

"Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa

ri,

tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

<sup>28</sup> Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri

kupu poken para,"\*

ta.

<sup>29</sup> Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken

upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no," †

tukai'.

### *Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

\* 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Osey a 2:23

§ 9:26 Osey a 1:10 \* 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9

<sup>30</sup> I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; <sup>31</sup> e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyese. <sup>32</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pa apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pa "e'pi'pon nito' ti" pona. <sup>33</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin, miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,"† tukai'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. <sup>3</sup> To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tasa' para iyese Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. <sup>4</sup> Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,\* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"† ta. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa nanamunu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?†" kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), <sup>7</sup> "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?S" kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). <sup>8</sup> E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"\* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': <sup>9</sup> Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apuri'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pa iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. <sup>10</sup> Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. <sup>11</sup> Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,"† nikayai'ne'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon

† 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 \* 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 S 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 \* 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16

epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, <sup>13</sup> apune pura, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"<sup>†</sup> tasa' iya.

<sup>14</sup> Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esakui'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tanea'pu kon ipi' pen ni apuri'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'? <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"<sup>§</sup> tawon.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa?"<sup>\*</sup> tawon. <sup>17</sup> Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup> E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pura iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"<sup>†</sup>

tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nu'ku pura iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanaku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"<sup>†</sup>

ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usen-poika'pu,"<sup>§</sup>

ta. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

"Pata tako'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',"<sup>\*</sup>

ta iya.

## 11

### *Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tamunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epara'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tamunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pura iyese, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya pura pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi'

<sup>†</sup> 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 \* 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18

Eren 19:4 † 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 \* 10:21 Aisaya

65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5

ipū'ku yau—Esuweru amū' pataka'pū iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': <sup>3</sup> “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amū' wipitū'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morūpitū'pū; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”\* tawon? <sup>4</sup> I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pū nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',”† tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pūra to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anūnsa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesei yau, tarawaso wini iyesei pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pū kon eposa' Esuweru amū' uya pūra iyesei, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anūnsa' kon uya riken eporo'pū. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pū, <sup>8</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pū epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,  
en ton to' uya ene namai'  
miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wūi pū'ku pona ri,”§

tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepūruūi nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,  
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tiwi to' enu newarumamūi to' uya ene namai',  
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nūse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”\*  
ta.

### *Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton*

<sup>11</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pū tūta'mo'kai' te'mū'sa'ka ton kon pe pūra? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apūne pūra main pūremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amū' pen piya', Esuweru amū' ikintanū'nin pe. <sup>12</sup> E'tane main pūreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pūremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amū' pen pūremato' eke pe kupū yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pūreman nito' nepū tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amū' pen. Esuweru amū' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupū uya, <sup>14</sup> te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanū'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. <sup>15</sup> To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya anūnto'

\* **11:3** 1 Kin Amū' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amū' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Taron ni inenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyesei yau, waku inonkasa' pe pūra ri nin si iyesei miri; miri pe iyesei yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe pūra ri, ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 \* **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

uya ikup<sub>u</sub>? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'.  
 16 Ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' t<sub>u</sub>sa' enasa' yau wak<sub>u</sub>  
 pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri wak<sub>u</sub> pe; imi' ton  
 esi wak<sub>u</sub> pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

17 Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon  
 are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'p<sub>u</sub> yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan  
 nin si usewek<sub>u</sub> ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', 18 miri ton ipanta  
 ton pi' katapurii. Ikup<sub>u</sub> auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi'  
 esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe. 19 Miri a'tai si, ta  
 auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'p<sub>u</sub> uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." 20 Iye'to'  
 pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'p<sub>u</sub> miri ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra apuri p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese pi',  
 miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa'.  
 Mi pe ke'kup<sub>u</sub>i, e'tane enari'n<sub>u</sub>nki. 21 Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa uya  
 i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau, imiri ri niri  
 enkurunpa iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri.

22 Miri pe iyese pi', mann<sub>u</sub>' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai  
 konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa'  
 ton konekato' iya, e'tane mann<sub>u</sub>' pe ipi' iyese, mann<sub>u</sub>' pe iye'to'  
 yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.  
 23 Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' yau to' esi p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau,  
 to' ri are'na'ti ipona, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin  
 pe ri kanan. 24 Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e'apai  
 mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen  
 ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin  
 seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti t<sub>u</sub>ye' are' e'  
 kuru ri nin pona!

### *Tanporo Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Epika'tito' Oton*

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi kon i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ai',  
 utonpa ton, autaper<sub>u</sub>ka kon namai': Esuwer<sub>u</sub> uya sa'man  
 pe enan i'tusa' miri ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pe ri tanporo Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen  
 ewom<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona. 26 Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>'  
 epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

27 Seri nin si miri<sup>†</sup> to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini

to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"<sup>‡</sup>

tukai'.

28 Wak<sub>u</sub> itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri  
 imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utan<sub>u</sub>n nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to'  
 usi'nunka t<sub>u</sub>tamokori kon pikiri, 29 ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa n<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>  
 ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'pon<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>ra.  
 30 Pena Papa Maimu awiri p<sub>u</sub>ra me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri  
 p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi moron n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa'

<sup>†</sup> 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Seri e'to' oton    <sup>‡</sup> 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21;  
 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

auya'nokon, <sup>31</sup> miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tupa'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>32</sup> Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tauusentu'mato' pe.

### *Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>33</sup> Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

<sup>34</sup> “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†

<sup>36</sup> Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 12

### *Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru\* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

<sup>3</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.

<sup>4</sup> Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni itarawasooi,

<sup>5</sup> miri kasa Karai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. <sup>6</sup> Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyesi kaisari ri. <sup>7</sup> Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; <sup>8</sup> pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau,

§ 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!

\* 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 \* 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren 12:12

tiwi poriman pi' nesii; entumanin nan repanin pe iyesei yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyesei yau, tiwi esa' wannii pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesei yau, tiwi porii pe esii'ma nukupui.

### *Usi'nunkan Nito'*

<sup>9</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. <sup>10</sup> Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. <sup>11</sup> Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. <sup>12</sup> Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe para. <sup>13</sup> Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'. <sup>14</sup> Tawipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tukaranse tukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Waku pe iseseru yau tako'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'. † Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

<sup>17</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Ikupu poken iyesei yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. <sup>19</sup> Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya. ‡ <sup>20</sup> Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;  
tuna'kiri' ke iyesei yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amuranuku miri i'pai pona," §

tasa' iya. <sup>21</sup> Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

## 13

### *Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesei eke ton esa' wannii pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesei Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato'

12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11    12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28    † 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san tarawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'

12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7    ‡ 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35    § 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22

nepu miri tapona'nokon ni. <sup>3</sup> Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe enari'mara e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. <sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa poitoru pe iyesei waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesei eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. <sup>6</sup> Miri wenai ri niri tamuranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamuranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturanu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamoto' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

*Isi'nunkati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' para, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune para kuri tutonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesei. <sup>9</sup> Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'wini," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"\* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. <sup>10</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesei pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'naku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesei'pu entai. <sup>12</sup> Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesei. Miri pi' ewarupi yau taku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. <sup>13</sup> Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para. <sup>14</sup> E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

<sup>13:7</sup> Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 \* <sup>13:9</sup> E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † <sup>13:9</sup> Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ <sup>13:14</sup> a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon



## 14

*I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan*

<sup>1</sup> I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' pura taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. <sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi pi'. <sup>4</sup> Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa pura; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Takaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. <sup>6</sup> Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. <sup>7</sup> Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. <sup>8</sup> Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

<sup>9</sup> Seri wenai kuru si, Karai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya, iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. <sup>10</sup> Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pura, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. <sup>11</sup> Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,  
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',’ ”\*  
tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pura iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. <sup>14</sup> Uri, Itepuru Sises yau

te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. <sup>15</sup> Itonpa e'kauma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. <sup>16</sup> Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, <sup>18</sup> apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. <sup>20</sup> Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. <sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kari ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. <sup>23</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para. <sup>2</sup> E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporim'ai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporim'anin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"\* tasa'. <sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporim'ai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, <sup>6</sup> tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.

† 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen \* 15:3 Eren 69:9

<sup>7</sup> Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripi'to' ne'nin pe. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe eka-manin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' <sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”†  
tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> Taka'sa' iya kanan,

“Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,”§  
tasa' iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen, miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',”\*

tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

“Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,

kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tupataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†

ta iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupu'i'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tausewankamasen pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

*Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru*

<sup>14</sup> Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utionpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

<sup>15</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, <sup>16</sup> Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tatusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. <sup>18</sup> I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu wini—

<sup>19</sup> ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. <sup>20</sup> Waku itekare inekamapai kuru

† 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ton ta, † 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50;

Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 \* 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya

11:10

e'pi'pita K̄urai i'tu p̄ara na'ne' airi, inu' ri natukaa'p̄a po ami uya namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,” †  
tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> M̄iri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti p̄ara iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

*Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'*

<sup>23</sup> E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' p̄ara iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri w̄apiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', <sup>24</sup> ikupu' pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai S̄u'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi t̄upo. <sup>25</sup> E'tane p̄ara ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. <sup>26</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ara Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'p̄a pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti t̄uuya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup> Pori' pe ri to' esi'p̄a ikupu' t̄uuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Ap̄ane p̄ara Esuweru' am̄u' pen uya Esuweru' am̄u' neporonu' iya'kwaru' pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru' am̄u' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. <sup>28</sup> Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya t̄upo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si t̄aneporonu' kon eposa' ene t̄upo, uti si miri S̄u'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'p̄a miri eke pe kuru K̄urai uya ip̄aremasa' kon esa' pe.

<sup>30</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises K̄urai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru' usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tiki ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwip̄arema kon yau. <sup>31</sup> Ip̄aremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nan̄um̄anu' pe. <sup>32</sup> M̄iri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. <sup>33</sup> Papa, usewankaman nito' p̄an ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

## 16

*Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya*

<sup>1</sup> Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitoru' pe te'sen.\* <sup>2</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri an̄umu' kon pa waku ton an̄unto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', ap̄ane p̄ara eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄u' pika'tinin k̄ari ri, uri' ri to' tonpa pe.

† 15:21 Aisaya 52:15    15:22 Ron 1:13    15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4    15:27 1

Koren 9:11    \* 16:1 poitoru'; miri pe p̄ara, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin

3 Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. 4 Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

5 Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'. Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.

6 Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.

7 Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

8 Miyari ka'ti' Anpariya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.

9 Miyari ka'ti' Orapanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.

10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Irumes, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tunin nan. To' nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau. 18 Arune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para,

† 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta. 16:3 Inkupu'pu 18:2 ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'pu ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21

e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru ri t<sub>u</sub>saurok<sub>u</sub> kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennak<sub>u</sub> nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enku'ti to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra.

<sup>20</sup> Papa usewankaman nito' p<sub>u</sub>n ni uya Se'tan<sup>§</sup> amo'korok<sub>u</sub> miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Temu'ti, e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise's<sub>u</sub>n miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tir<sub>u</sub>, utonpa ton.

<sup>22</sup> Uri, Tir<sub>u</sub>'tiyas, kareta menukanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

<sup>23</sup> Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiw<sub>u</sub>' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata p<sub>u</sub>rataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwar<sub>u</sub>'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

<sup>25</sup> Apuripi'to' t<sub>u</sub>pai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kup<sub>u</sub> iya, wak<sub>u</sub> itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>26</sup> E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> awiri Papa tiwi' ri t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>maimu awiri to' e'to' pe. <sup>27</sup> Papa riken ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poro! Amen.

§ 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

\* 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>

16:1 † 16:23 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ ekamara Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞰ nusara'ti'pꞰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꞰ e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tururataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꞰ, iko'mamꞰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwarꞰ naturunꞰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. Inawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa naturunꞰ tamunki amꞰ ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san amꞰ miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amꞰ Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꞰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, <sup>2</sup> Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: <sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurpꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

*Tenki Tato'*

<sup>4</sup> Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune p̄ra wak̄a nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises K̄rai awiri. <sup>5</sup> Apune p̄ra k̄ri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—  
<sup>6</sup> apune p̄ra Sises K̄rai ekamato' ina uya esi'p̄a merunti pe ayau'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwara uya iyemepora'tito' kon temepora ke p̄ra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenurika kon koro'tau Sises K̄rai usenpoika. <sup>8</sup> Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uya miri iu'mata pona ri, imakooi p̄ra iwesi kon pa t̄weyu a'tai. <sup>9</sup> Papa, t̄amu, Sises K̄rai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin n̄p̄a kon esi, t̄ausaurok̄a'p̄a awiron pe.

*So'si Tau E'ta'n̄a'pi' Ni*

<sup>10</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'n̄a'p̄ita kon namai', wak̄a pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwara kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, K̄roi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. <sup>12</sup> Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: T̄aron ni uya, “Paara a'kiron nin uri;” t̄aron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” t̄aron ni, “Ke'pas\* a'kiron nin uri;” t̄aron ni niri kanan, “K̄rai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

<sup>13</sup> K̄rai pe' e'ta'n̄a'sa'? Paara pe' pokapita'p̄a kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'p̄a kon pe' Paara ese' ya'? <sup>14</sup> Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi', K̄rispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, <sup>15</sup> in̄a' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta p̄ra iyesi miri. <sup>16</sup> (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri ken̄a' pa'taisima'p̄a uya man; t̄aron kon nin si pa'taisima'p̄a uya p̄ra kuru man uyenu yau.) <sup>17</sup> K̄rai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' p̄ra iyesi, e'tane wak̄a itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ket̄a maimu yai p̄ra, K̄rai kurusukuui e'meruntir̄a'ka namai'.

*K̄rai, Papa Pu'ket̄a'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntir̄a*

<sup>18</sup> Apune p̄ra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro t̄uma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntir̄a pe iyesi. <sup>19</sup> Apune p̄ra iye'menukasa': “Pu'kena' ton pu'ket̄a ma'tan̄aka uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emepora eno'ma uya miri,”†  
 tasa' iya.

<sup>20</sup> Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenu-pasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi'

\* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:24 **1:14** Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14



tusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' p̄ra nai pata pu'ket̄a pe? <sup>21</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa pu'ket̄a yau, pata uya t̄pu'ket̄a yau i'tusa' p̄ra iyesi, Papa epori'ma'p̄a se pe te'sen itekare ina nekaman̄a poro kamoro apur̄inin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>22</sup> Esuwer̄a am̄a' esi i'tuto' ip̄ikiri e'kup̄a inenpai, Kiri' am̄a' esi ipu'ket̄a inenpai, <sup>23</sup> e'tane K̄urai pokapit̄a'p̄a kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwer̄a am̄a' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwar̄a p̄ra Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen pona te'sen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane kamoro Papa n̄ki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuwer̄a am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am̄a' pona, K̄urai esi Papa meruntir̄a miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ket̄a pe. <sup>25</sup> Papa e'to' iya'kwar̄a p̄ra esi ka'pon pu'ket̄a entai ipu'ket̄a, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'm̄ara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntir̄a entai.

<sup>26</sup> Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'p̄a kon n̄a'p̄a pi'. Tu'ke p̄ra ri iwesi'p̄a kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton m̄are pe iyentusa' kon pe. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Papa uya iya'kwar̄a p̄ra te'san non po an̄ansa' ta'kwar̄akena' nan piyi'n̄a'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'm̄anon an̄ansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'n̄a'nin pe. <sup>28</sup> Non enu yawon pen ni an̄ansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ip̄an ni, moro te'sen ma'tan̄a'to' pe t̄uya, <sup>29</sup> in̄a' ri utapuri namai' t̄rau. <sup>30</sup> K̄uri ri uriya' K̄urai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' r̄a'p̄a upu'ket̄a kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. <sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino n̄tapurii Itepuru yau,”† tasa'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyep̄a p̄n. <sup>2</sup> I'ri i'tunin pe p̄ra ri e'kup̄a'p̄a, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises K̄urai pokapit̄a'p̄a riken kurusu' pona. <sup>3</sup> I'si'm̄ara ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'p̄a ipiya'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'p̄a miri eke pe ika'ni pe p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki apur̄inin pe iku'nin kon pe p̄ra ri, e'tane Iya'kwar̄a meruntir̄a ri nin usenpoika'p̄a, <sup>5</sup> anapur̄in̄a esi namai' ka'pon pu'ket̄a pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntir̄a pi'.

### *Pu'ket̄a Wann̄i Iya'kwar̄a Winon*

<sup>6</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ket̄a ekareei ekama iyaku'p̄asa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ket̄a pen, miri pe p̄ra seri a'taino kon epuru ton\* pu'ket̄a pen, ip̄ra enan pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>7</sup> Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ket̄a pi',

1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 † 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3

Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:9 \* 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwar̄a meruntir̄a ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi.

ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. <sup>8</sup> Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitai'no pen kurusu' pona. <sup>9</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,  
 pana neta'pu pen ni,  
 usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†  
 tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. <sup>12</sup> Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. <sup>13</sup> Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡ <sup>14</sup> Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, arune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku iya para ri iyese, arune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese. <sup>15</sup> Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese: <sup>16</sup> “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tuuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

### 3

#### *E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona. <sup>2</sup> Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, arune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup> Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Arune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atu? <sup>4</sup> Arune para taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin

† 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen

enupa. § 2:16 Aisaya 40:13 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13

uri,” ta; taron ni uya, “A’poros a’kiron nin uri,” ta; ka’pon amu’ pe para pe’ me’atuu?

<sup>5</sup> Inu’ kari A’poros? Inu’ kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa’ kon—Itepuru uya to’ poiri’ne to’ tarawasoi’tipi’sa’ awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ite’ pimi uya, A’poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e’tane Papa uya nin si a’tanuku miri. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi’ki kari inanunin esi miri i’ri pan pe para ri, e’tane Papa riken i’ri ri a’tanu’nin. <sup>8</sup> Ka’pon ipinnin miri awonsi’ki ka’pon inanunin esi miri tupa ri’ne para ri, miripan kon e’mato’ oton esi miri itarawasoi ru’pu pikiri ri. <sup>9</sup> Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku’nin nan pe a’samutu yau, imiri’nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

<sup>10</sup> Waku nonkasa’ ke Papa uya urepasa’ na’ne’ ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa’ kuru iuti aminin ye’ pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito’ pe. E’tane nin si ti’ tui’ kuru to’ uya amito’ pe iyesi tunaminu kon. <sup>11</sup> Apune para inu’ uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyesi inonkasa’ na’ne’ Sises Kurai, enta’. <sup>12</sup> Inu’ uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe’kena’ ton ni ti’ amu’ ke, yu’ ke, iyaiputasa’ wana’ ke, <sup>13</sup> itarawasoi ru’pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai’, apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a’kwa ya’. Apo’ uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi’ki apo’ uya i’tu miri waku pe to’ tarawasoi ru’pu esi ento’ pe. <sup>14</sup> Inami’pu ma’tanuku apo’ uya para iyesi yau, tepe’pu eporo iya. <sup>15</sup> Iyepo’tisa’ pe iyesi yau, ima’tasa’ ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika’ti ri, e’tane iyainansa’ pe ri nin apo’ awiri.

<sup>16</sup> I’tu auya’nokon para pe’ nai, imiri’nokon ni esi Papa iwu’ pe, miripan Papa A’kwaru uko’mamu ayau’nokon? <sup>17</sup> Inu’ uya ri Papa iwu’ ma’tanu’sa’ pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima’tanuku miri, Papa iwu’ miri waku, imiri’nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

<sup>18</sup> Iiwano’ kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta’kwaru ke tesa’ tukai’, seri a’taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya’kwaru para nenai, ta’kwaru ke tenato’ pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para seri non pon kon pu’ketu esi iya’kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye’menukasa’ na’ne’ kasa: “Pu’kena’ pe te’san a’si iya i’tunin pe to’ e’ku’to’ wini,”\* tasa’ iya, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi’ki kanan, “Itepuru uya i’tu ta’kwarukena’ nan usenuminkato’ esi imaku’pi pe ri,” ta.† <sup>21</sup> Miri pi’ si, katapuritau ka’pon amu’ pi’! Tanporon ni esi iiwano’ kon pe, <sup>22</sup> Paaru, miri pe para A’poros, miri pe para Ke’pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko’man nito’, miri pe para uma’tan nito’, miri pe para

**3:4** 1 Koren 1:12    **3:6** Inkupu’pu 18:4-11, 24-28    **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16    \* **3:19** Isopu 5:13    † **3:20** Eren 94:11    ‡ **3:22** Ke’pas (Arami’ maimu yau), miri pe para Pi’ta (Kiri’ maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari esi ti’ ta e’kwa pe.

seri paro', miri pe p̄ra seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, <sup>23</sup> imiri'nokon si K̄rai iwano' pe, K̄rai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

## 4

### *K̄rai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pi', ka'pon am̄ uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi K̄rai poitor̄ ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. <sup>2</sup> Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi t̄usaurok̄'p̄ kon iyawiron kon pe. <sup>3</sup> E'namato' p̄ra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄ uya ri ko't̄a yau ukup̄ yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya p̄ra iyesi. <sup>4</sup> Uyewan ni man wak̄ pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin n̄'p̄ pe p̄ra ukup̄ p̄ra iyesi. Itepuru kuru k̄ri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatāu iweyu rawiri ri; ap̄ne ri e'ti' Itepuru uyep̄ pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄ ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, t̄kaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

<sup>6</sup> Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitit̄a," tawon. Miri a'tai, t̄ikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. <sup>7</sup> In̄ uya ikonekasa' kon t̄aron ni pe, t̄aron kon kasa p̄ra? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'p̄ kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin n̄'san pen kasa?

<sup>8</sup> Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri p̄ra ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! <sup>9</sup> Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon t̄asa' tensan pe t̄utisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon am̄ iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman am̄ usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inser̄ am̄ ri ka'pon am̄ ri nenpit̄n̄ pe ina ku'sa'. <sup>10</sup> Iya'kwar̄ p̄anon kon pe ina esi K̄rai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe K̄rai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! T̄namasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi t̄namasan pe p̄ra! <sup>11</sup> Seri iweyu p̄'k̄ pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, t̄awipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata p̄ra ri ina esi. <sup>12</sup> Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyat̄ kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'n̄k̄ a'tai, ina uya t̄apa'n̄nin kon p̄rema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai p̄ra, ina uya ri imoronka;

<sup>13</sup> ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

<sup>14</sup> Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru un-kupunu kupu kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pūsamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. <sup>20</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. <sup>21</sup> Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nunkan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

## 5

### *Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!*

<sup>1</sup> Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi takupunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? <sup>3</sup> Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. <sup>4</sup> Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, <sup>5</sup> puse ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan\* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri? <sup>7</sup> Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 \* 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

mare, e'wisa' pi'. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'pains, iri iteseru pe e'pains a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. <sup>10</sup> Seru non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyese yau, seru non nimi auya'nokon miri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe para tatonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natau.

<sup>12</sup> Utarawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyese? <sup>13</sup> Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"† tasa'.

## 6

### *Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? <sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese? <sup>3</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seru po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seru rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!\* <sup>5</sup> Seru ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? <sup>6</sup> E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

<sup>7</sup> Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyese. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu.

5:7 E'sotas 12:5 † 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

\* 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

<sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri t̄ausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken p̄ra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

<sup>9</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tit̄au: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄awip̄remasan, iye-mari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄u', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄utaan'p̄u kon pe, t̄awaraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄uno'p̄u kon pe, <sup>10</sup> ama' am̄u' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄utonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄utonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. <sup>11</sup> Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄u' esi'p̄u. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, wak̄u pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwar̄u ke.

### *Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni*

<sup>12</sup> “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika't̄inin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi uyepuru pe. <sup>13</sup> “Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tan̄u'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> T̄upana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kon. <sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄u'k̄u pe'ne? K̄rai p̄u'k̄u pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ur̄u uya t̄ut̄urawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄u'k̄u pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄u uya pen! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi k̄ri tekumasan p̄u'k̄u pe iye't̄usa' r̄u'p̄u esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄u'k̄u pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwar̄u yau.

<sup>18</sup> Ain̄anti' ekuman n̄ito' apai. Tanporo t̄aron ni ton makoi am̄u' ka'pon n̄ukup̄n̄u ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄upun t̄uma'tan̄u'se. <sup>19</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wak̄u A'kwar̄u iw̄u' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄u kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; <sup>20</sup> te'mai' ennasa' r̄u'p̄u ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

## 7

### *Emari'man N̄ito'*

1 Seri si inmenuka'pɔ ru'pɔ kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pɔra ka'pon esi, esi wakɔ pe ri.\* 2 E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tɔpoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tano'pɔ ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pɔ ke tɔpoi ri. 3 Itaan'pɔ pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pɔ uya pe iyese tano'pɔ pi', ino'pɔ niri tutaan'pɔ pi' miri kasa ri. 4 Ino'pɔ pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pɔ iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pɔ pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pɔ iwano' pe ri mari iyese. 5 Te'nurunpai' pɔra e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipɔrema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pɔra iwesi kon pi'. 6 Seri ta uya ri nin, takapɔ uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. 7 Tanporo warawo' amɔ esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporɔ kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

8 Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pɔra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wakɔ pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. 9 E'tane si to' use'se'ti pɔra iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese tɔukiritɔ kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

10 Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pɔ kɔse'nonkanin tutaan'pɔ piyapai. 11 E'tane ikupɔ iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' pɔra, miri pe pɔra tutaan'pɔ pona ri iyenna'pokapɔ. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ tano'pɔ nonkanin.

12 Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra ino'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kɔ'nonkanin. 13 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra itaan'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kɔ'nonkanin. 14 Apɔne pɔra Sises apurinin pen itaan'pɔ ekonekasa' miri wakɔ pe tano'pɔ awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pɔ ekonekasa' miri wakɔ pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pɔ awiri. Miri pɔra iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakɔ pe to' esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nɔkupɔ. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pɔra ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' pɔra uko'man nito' pe. 16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pɔ, ataan'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pɔra, taan'pɔ, ino'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

\* 7:1 Temari'mai' pɔra ka'pon esi, esi wakɔ pe ri; miri pe pɔra, Wakɔ pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'se pɔra warawo' esi, esi wakɔ pe ri. † 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ɔru' 16:18



17 Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. 18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kusenandin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin. 19 Fri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi. 20 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. 21 Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki. 22 Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru numo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. 23 Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. 24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

25 Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: Fri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. 26 Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. 27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. 28 E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pu pun kasa; 30 kamoro tauta'kwarakai' tukaransan, tukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesi kasa; 31 kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

32 Tusewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. 33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. 34 Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'tanu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pun uri'san

usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tɔpun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tataan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se para.

<sup>36</sup> Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pan uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tunkupu'pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nukupu i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' para e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru takonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe para tauya—puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. <sup>38</sup> Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pan uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.†

<sup>39</sup> Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tataan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesei miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesei miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesei yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

## 8

### *O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.\* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nunkan nito' uya ka'ni. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunu ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyesei. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nunka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyesei, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. <sup>5</sup> I'ri pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa

† 7:38 Miri pe para, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe para tensi kupu tauya tukai' tausenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wai'piya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupu. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' para ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pan mari'mato' pe tauya para ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. <sup>38</sup> Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pan uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. \* 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa.

ama” miri awonsi’ki tu’ke ri “itepuru ton”), <sup>6</sup> e’tane nin si upona’nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipunu, tanporon ni uye’sa’ na’ne’ iwini miri awonsi’ki uko’man ni’nokon na’ne’ itiwano’ pe; miri awonsi’ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye’sa’ na’ne’ iporo miri awonsi’ki uko’man ni’nokon na’ne’ iporo.

<sup>7</sup> E’tane tanporon kon uya seri i’tu pen. Turon kon kuru ri enupansa’ papa tato’ ipi’ pe ika’sa’ pi’ seri warai si o’ pi’ to’ enta’nasa’ a’tai, papa tato’ pe ipi’ ika’sa’ ena’ use’man ni’pu ike pe iyesei tukai’ to’ usenuminka, i’si’mura to’ ewan esi ke ima’ta. <sup>8</sup> E’tane kiyari uya a’ko pe Papa piya’ ne’ni pen; uma’tan para iyesei enta’nan nisa’ para iyesei yau, waku pe e’ni para ri iyesei enta’nan nisa’ yau.

<sup>9</sup> E’tane riken, ti’tui’ e’ti’, se kasa ri iwe’to’ kon i’si’mura te’san eno’manin pe kuse’nin. <sup>10</sup> Apune para i’si’mura te’sen itewan uya imiri i’tunin pe e’nito’ esa’ enta’na papa tato’ pe ipi’ ika’sa’ ena’ use’man nito’ ipuremato’ iwu’ tau ene yau, iyepori’ma pen pe’ mi, papa tato’ pe ipi’ ika’sa’ ena’ use’man ni’pu ani pi’? <sup>11</sup> Miri si, puse ri si i’si’mun tonpa, Kurai uma’ta’pu itiwano’ pe ru’pu si uma’ta, i’tunin pe iwe’to’ wini. <sup>12</sup> Seri kasa aumakoitasa’ pe iyesei a’tai itonpa ton pi’ i’si’mun to’ ewan tama’tanu’sa, aumakoitasa’ pe iyesei miri Kurai pi’. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi’, enta’nasa’ na’ne’ uya utonpa eno’masa’ pe iyesei yau makoi ya’, o’ pi’ enta’nato’ oton pari pen kanan, ita’mo’kato’ emapu’ti uya namai’.

## 9

### *Itekare Ekamase’na Enno’sa’ Iwano’ E’ Kuru*

<sup>1</sup> Inu’ enawon pen ni pen pe’ uri? Itekare ekamase’na enno’sa’ pen pe’ uri? Sises pe’ Uyepuru kon ennin nu’pu pen uri? Imiri’nokon pen pe’ kamoro Itepuru yau e’turawasomasa’ otori’san? <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekamai’ enno’sa’ pe para ri e’tane turon kon pona, ipona’nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri’nokon esi uya’si’sa’ ike pe uri itekare ekamai’ enno’sa’ Itepuru yau.

<sup>3</sup> Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato’ yau iyereutasa’ kon na’ne’ namai’no. <sup>4</sup> Ina iwano’ kuru pen ni pen pe’ miri kiyari miri awonsi’ki ina yuku? <sup>5</sup> Ina eseru pen ni pen pe’ miri itekare apurinin tano’pu kon ari tuya’kiri’nokon, turon kon itekare ekamase’na enno’sa’ kon, miri awonsi’ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi’ki Ke’pas\* kasa? <sup>6</sup> Uri, miri awonsi’ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te’turawasomasan pe te’san tuku’manto’ kon iwano’ pi’?

\* 9:5 Ke’pas (Arami’ maimu yau), miri pe para Pi’ta (Kiri’ maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari esi ti’ ta e’kwa pe.

<sup>7</sup> Inu' esi tiwano' pe tũuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napai'ma pũra? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikũ non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pũra? <sup>8</sup> Ka'pon, Papa pũn e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pũra nai? <sup>9</sup> Main, Mosi' namenuka'pũ uya ta: "Paka mata kusenu'tii a'nai' pũro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? <sup>10</sup> Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apũne pũra non anũnnin uya anũmu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupũ to' uya eporo tũuya'nokon poken iyaku'pũsa' anũmu tũuya'nokon a'tai. <sup>11</sup> Ina uya si iya'kwarũ ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pũsa' anũmu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? <sup>12</sup> Tũron kon uya seri tũpika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pũra man. Miri pũra ri, ti'tui' pũra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakũ Kũrai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. <sup>13</sup> I'tu auya'nokon pũra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipũreman nito' iwu' tau te'tũrawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tũrawasomasan uya ri eporo itũsa' tonpa? <sup>14</sup> Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tũuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi wakũ itekare wini.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pũra iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri wakũ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pũra iyesi, apũne pũra itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi wakũ itekare ekama uya pũra iyesi yau! <sup>17</sup> Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepẽ'pũ ri esi; uiwano' pe pũra iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi. <sup>18</sup> I'ri ken si esi uyepẽ'pũ pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itũũ uya i'namũra ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pũra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

<sup>19</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitorũ pe e'kupũ, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kũrai piya' to' nepũ uya poken ni te'san. <sup>20</sup> Esuwerũ amũ' pi' Esuwerũ pe ri ena, Esuwerũ amũ' ne'nin pe Kũrai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pũra ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kũrai piya'. <sup>21</sup> Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4      9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18      9:11 Ron 15:27      9:13  
Isu'taronomi 18:1      9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Ɔru' 10:7

kasa ena (main, Papa winon p̄ra e'tane p̄ra ri, e'tane main, K̄rai winon o'noron pe esi), main p̄anon kon ne'nin pe K̄rai piya'. <sup>22</sup> I'si'm̄anon pona i'si'm̄ara ri ena i'si'm̄anon ne'nin pe K̄rai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon am̄' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri kup̄u uya wak̄u itekare pikiri, wak̄u p̄reman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

<sup>24</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tum̄u e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'p̄u eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'p̄u eponin ye' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikup̄u pata ip̄u konekasa' aro', k̄ron pe ri epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikup̄u'nokon seri aro', k̄ron epoto' kon pe inke ri t̄uko'mansen. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' p̄ra ri t̄neporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tum̄u pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'p̄u panta'manin kasa. <sup>27</sup> Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru' pe iku'sa' uya, t̄ron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya t̄po uneporonu itepe'p̄u eporo uya p̄ra iyese namai'.

## 10

### *Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'*

<sup>1</sup> I'tunin pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon am̄' esi'p̄u kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'p̄u parau poro. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo to' epa'taisima'p̄u Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄u miri iya'kwaru' kiyari pi' ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri ri iya'kwaru' tensisen ni ensi'p̄u to' uya; ap̄ane p̄ra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru' pe te'sen apai ensi'p̄u ta'kiri'nokon ni t̄autisen, miri ti' esi'p̄u K̄rai ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'p̄u pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'p̄u mi'tawiri ri rimonu' tau.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton si e'kup̄u'p̄u ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uye-wan kon t̄ru namai' to' esi'p̄u kasa. <sup>7</sup> Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄uremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon am̄' ereuta'p̄u enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' umanumu'p̄u Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.\* <sup>8</sup> Ekumanpai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'p̄u 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan w̄u yau. <sup>9</sup> Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄u kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'p̄u

**10:1** E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29    **10:3** E'sotas 16:35    **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11    **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30    **10:6** Nonpa 11:4    \* **10:7** E'sotas 32:6    **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18    † **10:9** Itepuru; t̄ron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya K̄rai ta.

ikui amu' pi'. <sup>10</sup> Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! <sup>13</sup> I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tausauroku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

### *Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu*

<sup>14</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utionpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. <sup>15</sup> Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. <sup>16</sup> Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai man amu' pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun amu' pe pen pe'? <sup>17</sup> Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino amu' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? <sup>19</sup> Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? <sup>20</sup> Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. <sup>21</sup> Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton kokuu yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuruu miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruu po iwe'to' kon para iyese. <sup>22</sup> Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

### *Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin*

<sup>23</sup> “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. <sup>24</sup> Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

<sup>25</sup> Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, <sup>26</sup> apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” † tasa'.

**10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6    **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49    **10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20    **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6    **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX)

**10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21    **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12    † **10:26** Eren 24:1

<sup>27</sup> Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se p̄ra iyewan uya ta pi' ri. <sup>28</sup> E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pa," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'§— <sup>29</sup> k̄ri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau p̄ra e'to' eseru aimenka t̄ron ni ewan uya? <sup>30</sup> Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

<sup>31</sup> Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe p̄ra ensi auya ri miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. <sup>32</sup> E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe k̄semapu'ti, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe p̄ra Papa so'sii ri— <sup>33</sup> uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Unkupunu iku'ti': K̄rai n̄nukupunu kupu uya kasa.

*Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'\* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri. <sup>3</sup> Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe K̄rai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki K̄rai i'pai pe, Papa. <sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' t̄wip̄remasan miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san ti'pai kon t̄wontii' uya ti'pai kon nama p̄ra iyesi miri. <sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' t̄wip̄remasan miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san ti'pai kon t̄wontii' p̄ra uya ti'pai kon nama p̄ra iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. <sup>6</sup> Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' p̄ra iyesi yau, t̄anse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nu'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya t̄anse' aku'sa' miri pe p̄ra t̄anse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. <sup>7</sup> Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' p̄ra iyesi,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe

§ 10:28 T̄ron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', ap̄ne p̄ra, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," ta. 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai

3:17 \* 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe p̄ra, uko'man ni eseru ton. † 11:7 miri pe p̄ra, 4 Warawo' t̄ip̄remasen miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyesi. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san t̄ip̄remasen miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen inse' p̄ra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama p̄ra iyesi—k̄ri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' p̄ra, seri pe riken ni t̄wi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke t̄anse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' p̄ra iyesi kusan pe inse'.

ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.  
 8 Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane  
 uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, 9 warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese  
 uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.  
 10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya  
 tapanapano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo'  
 para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san para. 12 Uri'san  
 uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari  
 entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini.  
 13 Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ipurema  
 Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai? 14 Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa  
 kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese,  
 15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri  
 pe iyese? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe  
 itusa'. 16 Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi  
 unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukuru.

*Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu*

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya  
 para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku  
 kupu pe para ri. 18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamara kon  
 pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai'  
 itonpa pe ri. 19 Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to'  
 kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron  
 kon pe tukai'. 20 Ayamayasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu  
 ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, 21 apune para iyenta'na kon  
 koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se  
 para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. 22 Itiwu' para  
 pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon  
 itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki  
 ipanon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon?  
 Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

23 Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku  
 uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato'  
 ewarupiii tau, paretu anamu'pu, 24 tenki ta'pu tauya a'tai,  
 i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon;  
 seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya.  
 25 Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anamu'pu iya, "Seri  
 ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umanu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi  
 auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe,"  
 tai'ma. 26 Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri  
 awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu  
 ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepu pu'ku pona.



27 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinini yawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'. 28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tayu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tayuku ensi tauya rawiri. 29 Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nukui'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. 30 Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'korotaunokon te'san esi i'simara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'tapu. 31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. 32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe useno'man namai'.

33 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. 34 Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapui, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

## 12

### *Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'*

1 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. 2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'mapu kon. 3 Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

4 Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. 5 Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. 6 Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

7 Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. 8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, 9 taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, 10 taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai\* tausauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron

\* 12:10 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri.

ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. 11 Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itasa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

*Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton*

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. 13 Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

14 Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. 15 Puta uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. 16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. 17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? 18 E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. 19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? 20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

21 Itenu uya ta poken para iyesi miya' pi', “fi'se para e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesi puta pi', “fi'se para e'ai'!” 22 Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesi. 23 Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapon-tisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, 24 taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru takupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru taku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, 25 ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. 26 Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

27 Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. 28 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epit'inin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo

tutonpa kon amu' esanon, iu' matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai†  
 tusauro'san. <sup>29</sup> Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon  
 pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo  
 pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu  
 pi' to' nai? <sup>30</sup> Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai?  
 Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon  
 pe' enpoikanin nan? <sup>31</sup> E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'. S

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin  
 iteseru.

## 13

### *Usi'nunkan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru  
 amu' ani yai,\* e'tane usi'nunka para iyese yau, tenten tawon  
 sanpana miri pe para isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai  
 amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane,  
 tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki  
 tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu'  
 ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nunkan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para  
 ri esi miri. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin  
 pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane  
 usi'nunkan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

<sup>4</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nunkan nito'  
 esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautupurisen pen,  
 mi pe te'ku'sen pen. <sup>5</sup> Iri pen ni, tupi' riken tausenuminkasen  
 pen, se pe ri tusaakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin  
 pen. <sup>6</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane  
 tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye'  
 ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

<sup>8</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe iseka-  
 masa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito'  
 oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. <sup>9</sup> Apune para mara  
 ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu  
 esi mara ri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai,  
 mara te'sen para iyena miri. <sup>11</sup> Mare' esi a'tai, mare pe ri  
 usauroku'pu, mare pe ri usenuminka'pu, mare pe ri e'ku'to'  
 esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mare' esi eseru ru'pu ensi-  
 masa' uya miri. <sup>12</sup> Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa'  
 yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe.

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11

‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. S 12:31 eke pari tatusen  
 enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. \* 13:1

ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma'

11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautupurisen pe e'to' pe.

Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara p̄ra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara p̄ra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nunkan nito'.

## 14

### *Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai*

<sup>1</sup> Usi'nunkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru.

<sup>2</sup> Apune p̄ra kari t̄usauro'sen ani yai\* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe p̄ra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. Inapai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku p̄ra iyese; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. <sup>3</sup> E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe.

<sup>4</sup> Kari ani yai t̄usauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

<sup>5</sup> Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† t̄usauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri si, utionpa ton, uyepu pe iyese yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne t̄aturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe p̄ra a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? <sup>8</sup> T̄uronpi' kanan uturumu p̄ra iyese yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama t̄usewa'nomato' pe? <sup>9</sup> Se kasa si iwesi kon. T̄uto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya.

Miri p̄ra iyese yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. <sup>10</sup> Ikasima poken p̄ra ri iyese ti'tui' p̄ra main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyese ta p̄ra iyese.

<sup>11</sup> Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya p̄ra iyese yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyese. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon ani yai t̄usauro'sen ip̄remato' pe iyese tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Ani yai ip̄rema pe iyese yau, uya'kwaru ip̄rema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri

\* **14:2** ani yai; miri pe p̄ra, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe p̄ra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

pura ri. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iparema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iparema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. <sup>16</sup> Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesei yau, nai kasa kari i'korotau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pura ri? <sup>17</sup> Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya pura iyesei.

<sup>18</sup> Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusau'ro'sen uri ani yai. <sup>19</sup> E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asau'ropai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

<sup>20</sup> Utonpa ton, mare kasa usenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane usenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. <sup>21</sup> Main yau iye'menukasa' man: "Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,

sunwaron kon mata yai  
pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,  
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"†  
ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usau'ro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen.

<sup>23</sup> Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amayasa' yau, miripan kon usau'roku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen § miri pe pura apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? <sup>24</sup> E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pura inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usau'roku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo taretanu pi', tumakooi ke tesa pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', <sup>25</sup> miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

### *Papa Apuripitu Eseru*

<sup>26</sup> Iri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamayasa' kon pe iyesei a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesei, miri pe pura usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe pura tenpoikasen, miri pe pura ani, miri pe pura ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesei so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. <sup>27</sup> Inu' ri usau'roku pe iyesei yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pura osoruwawon kon nusau'roku tikin pa'ne ise'mapu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. <sup>28</sup> Enpoikanin pura iyesei yau, tiwi tusau'ro'sen

† 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12

§ 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe pura,

ata'toma'san

nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. <sup>30</sup> Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tusauro'sen ne'pakapui. <sup>31</sup> Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. <sup>32</sup> Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. <sup>33</sup> Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, <sup>34</sup> uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>35</sup> I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

<sup>36</sup> Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? <sup>37</sup> Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. <sup>38</sup> Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.\*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen pe e'paina pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. <sup>40</sup> E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

## 15

### *Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

<sup>3</sup> Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya miri iyena'nokon usen-nakan pe para kuru iyese pi':\* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon we-nai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, <sup>4</sup> miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, <sup>5</sup> miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya'

\* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. \* **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi' **15:3** Aisaya

53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau.

miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', <sup>8</sup> iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken pu'ra iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

<sup>9</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune pu'ra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pu'ra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. <sup>11</sup> Uri pe ri, miri pe pu'ra kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

### *Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>12</sup> E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon useka-masa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pu'ra iyese ta? <sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pu'ra iyese yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe pu'ra iyese miri. <sup>14</sup> Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ra iyese yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu pu'ra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tusauro'sen pe, apune pu'ra Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pu'ra ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pu'ra iyese yau. <sup>16</sup> Apune pu'ra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pu'ra iyese pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ra ri niri si iyese. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ra iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. <sup>19</sup> Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. <sup>21</sup> Apune pu'ra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uye'pu ka'pon poro. <sup>22</sup> Apune pu'ra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. <sup>23</sup> E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. <sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipanu

ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanaku tupo. <sup>25</sup> Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. <sup>26</sup> Iu'matu pe inma'tanakanu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. <sup>27</sup> Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'." † Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. <sup>28</sup> Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

<sup>29</sup> Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? <sup>31</sup> Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. <sup>32</sup> Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi'," §

ta. <sup>33</sup> Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanaku," tasa'. <sup>34</sup> Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

### *E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun*

<sup>35</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? Iri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" <sup>36</sup> Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. <sup>37</sup> Iye'pimi a'tai, tapon ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para parowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. <sup>39</sup> Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tapon ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. <sup>40</sup> Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tapon ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. <sup>41</sup> Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron



ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

<sup>42</sup> Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para; <sup>43</sup> iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; <sup>44</sup> iye'pimi tapon tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tapon tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. <sup>45</sup> Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”\* tukai; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. <sup>46</sup> Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tapon tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. <sup>47</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan pino. <sup>48</sup> Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan pino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri. <sup>49</sup> Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan pino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

<sup>50</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. <sup>51</sup> Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon — <sup>52</sup> inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. <sup>53</sup> Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. <sup>54</sup> Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa’,”‡ tawon.

<sup>55</sup> “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

<sup>56</sup> Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon. <sup>57</sup> E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>58</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

\* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'napai'nokon. 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX)

## 16

*Purata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si purata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.  
<sup>2</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mamokatu' ineporonu kon pi' tense, makonekatu', uye'sa' a'tai purata amaranu'to' esi namai'.  
<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe inturunu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.  
<sup>4</sup> Utito' pe iyesei yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

*Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu*

<sup>5</sup> Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apane para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.  
<sup>6</sup> Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.  
<sup>7</sup> Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari'iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesei yau.  
<sup>8</sup> E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Pentik'as pu'ku pona;  
<sup>9</sup> apane para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mara'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

<sup>10</sup> Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, apane para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.  
<sup>11</sup> Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyesei, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

<sup>13</sup> Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'.  
<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Satipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,  
<sup>16</sup> pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'taru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.  
<sup>17</sup> Pori' pe esi'pu Satipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apane para intuton kon para na'ne' taru'pu to' uya.

16:1 Ron 15:25-26

16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21

16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21;

Isu'taronomi 16:9-11

16:9 Inkupu'pu 19:8-10

16:10 1 Koren 4:17

16:15

1 Koren 1:16

18 To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pɛsamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

*Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

19 So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tɛuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pɛre'sira\* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamɛrapi'san to' iwɛ' tau uya ta. 20 Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tɛuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

21 Uri, Paarɛ uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

22 Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nɛnka pɛra iyese yau —pa'nɛ' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

23 Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

24 Tanporo ii'nɛnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kɛrai yau. Amen.‡

\* **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Pɛri'sa, tɛron ni pe Pɛre'sira tato' yai. **16:19**

Inkupɛ'pɛ 18:2 † **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki

ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen pɛra si.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pᵁ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarᵁ ewa'nomato' tᵁuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pᵁ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarᵁ usaurokᵁ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pᵁ tᵁuya to' uya tᵁsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pᵁ rᵁ'pᵁ otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amᵁre'mᵁra to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kᵁri'san amᵁ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matᵁ yau'ne Paarᵁ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amᵁ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarᵁ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tᵁtᵁsen Kᵁri'san amᵁ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarᵁ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matᵁ (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> Paarᵁ winipaino, Kᵁrai Sises nennoko'pᵁ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakᵁ ton Papa munki amᵁ' pokon pe:

<sup>2</sup> Wakᵁ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵁsewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa, ukᵁipᵁnᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵁrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

*Papa, Tanporon A'kwarᵁ Ne'nin Esa'*

<sup>3</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kᵁrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikᵁipᵁnᵁ, usentu'man nito' kᵁipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarᵁ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,  
<sup>4</sup> uya'kwarᵁ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman

uyepu uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. <sup>5</sup> Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anuku. <sup>6</sup> Mi awiron ni ekamu uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tūseta'kai' pūra a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. <sup>7</sup> Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apūne pūra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu yau ri mari i'uye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau i'uye'sa' kon.

<sup>8</sup> Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pūra ri iwesi kon i'se pūra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tūko'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pu. <sup>9</sup> I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupū'pu tūpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mū'sa'kanin. <sup>10</sup> Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', <sup>11</sup> iwipūremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe\* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipūremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

### *Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro pūra, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. <sup>13</sup> Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', <sup>14</sup> seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe pūra kati, ekonekato' kupu

uya ora eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, “Ewai, ewai,” miri awonsi'ki, “Kane, kane,” tato' pe uya?

<sup>18</sup> E'tane i'napai ri tusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi “Ewai” miri awonsi'ki “Kane” pe pen. <sup>19</sup> Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen “Ewai” pe miri awonsi'ki “Kane” pe niri, e'tane iyau “Ewai” pe ri iye'sa'. <sup>20</sup> Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi “Ewai” pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo “Amen” tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. <sup>21</sup> Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'ma'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, <sup>22</sup> tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. <sup>24</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tarawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'ma'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'karanpa uya 'nokon namai'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san. <sup>3</sup> Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nanka uya 'nokon.

### *Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man*

<sup>5</sup> Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tusauro'se para ri. <sup>6</sup> Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon natu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. <sup>7</sup> E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya

eno'ma namai' itentai. <sup>8</sup> Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nunkaka'ti' kanan. <sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi i'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, <sup>11</sup> Se'tan\* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tankupuna pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyese pen.

*Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan*

<sup>12</sup> Utisa' a'tai si Turawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pa uya Itepuru uya mara'ta a'kokasa' esi'pa uiwano' pe, <sup>13</sup> usewankaman pi' ri esi'pa, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Fisiri, utiyai," ta'pa uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pa Ma'sitoniya pona.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'naku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. <sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tauki'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. <sup>16</sup> Turon kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; turon kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanu' pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawaso kaisa ri? <sup>17</sup> Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu karapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon? <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'turawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

<sup>4</sup> Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. <sup>5</sup> Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

<sup>6</sup> Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' turawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane

\* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupu'pa 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26

Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

*Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii*

<sup>7</sup> Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesei yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesei pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? <sup>9</sup> Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! <sup>10</sup> A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesei yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. <sup>13</sup> Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wui pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesei, apune para Karai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. <sup>15</sup> Seri wui pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. <sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuu winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka. <sup>17</sup> Miri si Itepuu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

## 4

*Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tasi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesei. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. <sup>3</sup> I'ri pe para ina ekareei e'ni'ponti pe iyesei yau, iye'ni'ponti kamoro tuma'tasan pona. <sup>4</sup> Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Karai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Karai Itepuu



pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. <sup>6</sup> Apune pura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"\* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pura. <sup>8</sup> Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya pura ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' pura ri; <sup>9</sup> tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pura ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe pura ri. <sup>10</sup> Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. <sup>11</sup> Apune pura ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tuma'tasen ina pun yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, <sup>14</sup> apune pura ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina turu imiri'nokon pokon pe tupiya'. <sup>15</sup> Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. <sup>17</sup> Apune pura usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. <sup>18</sup> Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune pura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

## 5

### *Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. <sup>2</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, <sup>3</sup> epointin nisa' a'tai ipon pura eporon pen ni. <sup>4</sup> Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune pura uponka kon i'se pura e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke,

\* 4:6 Iseneses 1:3 † 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

tɔuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. <sup>5</sup> Papa si kɔri ri uka'nin nɔ'pɔ kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarɔ ke emaikasa' pe, tɔuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pɔra ri e'ni'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. <sup>8</sup> Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pɔra Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. <sup>9</sup> Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pɔra ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. <sup>10</sup> Apɔne pɔra usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kɔrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakɔi', ukaisari'nokon uneporonɔ kon epose'na unku'pɔ kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, wakɔ ri miri pe pɔra iri ri.

### *Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi*

<sup>11</sup> Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nɔn ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amɔ' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyena'nokon kanan e'tɔpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tɔutapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tɔutapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; wakɔ pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. <sup>14</sup> Apɔne pɔra Kɔrai usi'nɔnkato' uya ina a'kwarɔka pe ri iyese, apɔne pɔra ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pɔ tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pɔ. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pɔ kamoro si nɔko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamɔ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kɔri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɔ'sa'kaka'sa' rɔ'pɔ kanan iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pɔra iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kɔrai pi' ina usenuminka'pɔ ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupɔ ina uya pen. <sup>17</sup> Inɔ' ri esi yau Kɔrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pɔ, emenna' uye'sa'! <sup>18</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tɔwinikɔi' ukonekanin nɔ'pɔ kon Kɔrai poro miri awonsi'ki tɔpokon pe tɔron kon konekato' pe utɔrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; <sup>19</sup> Papa esi'pɔ tɔpokon pe orɔ ekoneka i'se Kɔrai yau, ka'pon amɔ' pi' tɔmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pɔra. Miripan uya tɔpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. <sup>20</sup> Ina nin si esi seri Kɔrai nennoko'san pe tɔpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kɔrai iwano' pe:

Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. <sup>21</sup> Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'p<sub>u</sub> makoi pe\* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Papa pokon pe a'samat<sub>u</sub> yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' not<sub>u</sub>n pe. <sup>2</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ta iya,

“Wak<sub>u</sub> pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'p<sub>u</sub> uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> uya,”\*  
ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wak<sub>u</sub> pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

### *Sa'man Yau Paar<sub>u</sub> E'to'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tur<sub>u</sub> ina uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; <sup>5</sup> ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpsin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. <sup>6</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuk<sub>u</sub> yau, t<sub>u</sub>seta'kai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna' pe e'nito' yau; Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'n<sub>u</sub>kan nito' yau; <sup>7</sup> i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; <sup>8</sup> eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama p<sub>u</sub>ra ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. <sup>9</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mam<sub>u</sub>; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra; <sup>10</sup> tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kup<sub>u</sub> pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

<sup>11</sup> T<sub>u</sub>wapu'tii' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Ina uya ri ii'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. <sup>13</sup> Umunki am<sub>u</sub> pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

### *Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'p<sub>u</sub>mat<sub>u</sub>kan<sub>u</sub>*

\* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, makoi e'mato' ike pe  
Inkup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> 16:23

\* 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5

<sup>14</sup> Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samatu ya' ke'pamukantau. Iri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? <sup>15</sup> Iri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru† pokon pe? Iri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? <sup>16</sup> Iri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”‡

<sup>17</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',  
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanumu uya 'nokon.”§

<sup>18</sup> “Ikipunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”\*

tasa'.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

### *Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe*

<sup>2</sup> Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pura man. <sup>3</sup> Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. <sup>4</sup> Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

<sup>5</sup> Apune pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, <sup>7</sup> iyepu

† 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16

Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § 6:17

Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 \* 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'karu 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. ¶ 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ipokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Iri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—<sup>9</sup> e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. <sup>11</sup> Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tausenkoikasen pe, tausakorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetupi'san pe, tuisi'nunkasan pe, tusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. <sup>13</sup> Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. <sup>14</sup> Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. <sup>16</sup> Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

## 8

### *Amare'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man*

<sup>1</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amare'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tauya'nokon

entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, <sup>4</sup> inke p̄ra ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'p̄ra wak̄a ton pika'tikap̄ra pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa p̄ra to' uya ikup̄ra'p̄ra pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'tar̄a'p̄ra tiwano' kon pe miri t̄apo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. <sup>6</sup> Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'p̄ra ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri wak̄a nonkasa' n̄akup̄ra'n̄a. <sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon ni kup̄ra auya'nokon pi' inkup̄ra'n̄a kon yau wak̄a pe —apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'n̄a'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'n̄anka auya'nokon yau\*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kup̄ra auya'nokon wak̄a nonkasa' yau.

<sup>8</sup> Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'n̄ankato' kon i'tupit̄a i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. <sup>9</sup> Ap̄ra ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya wak̄a nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'p̄ra, entu'ma' iyenasas' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. <sup>10</sup> N̄atitaine' w̄apiya yau imiri'nokon esi'p̄ra iwapiya it̄anin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'p̄ra kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon wak̄a pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. <sup>11</sup> Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. <sup>12</sup> Ap̄ra ne p̄ra miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon p̄ra na'ne' awiri pen.

<sup>13</sup> Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikup̄ra kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, <sup>15</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “K̄ari eke pe am̄aran̄a'nin n̄a'p̄ra piyau eke pe kuru p̄ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki k̄ari aiko pe am̄aran̄a'nin n̄a'p̄ra piyau aiko pe iyese pen,”† tawon.

### *Tai'tas Ennoko'p̄ra Koren Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin n̄a'p̄ra pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. <sup>17</sup> Ina nekama'pon̄a pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'p̄ra pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tat̄onpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si am̄a' napuripit̄an̄a wak̄a itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri

**8:4** Ron 15:26 \* **8:7** T̄aron ni imenukasa' uya, ii'n̄anka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † **8:15** E'sotas 16:18

entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina naturunu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

<sup>20</sup> E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon naturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. <sup>21</sup> Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. <sup>23</sup> Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natuyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. <sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitaini' wai'piya si'kiri itaru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amare'mara inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

### *Amare'mara E'pin Ni*

<sup>6</sup> Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amare'mara ipinnin uya amare'mara ri eporo. <sup>7</sup> Tukaisari'nokon to' naturu'i tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nunka. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku

turawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>9</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tunturunu ta'na'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”\*

tawon. <sup>10</sup> Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pūreti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. <sup>11</sup> Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amū' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. <sup>13</sup> Apune pura turawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amū' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nakunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. <sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pura eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

## 10

### *Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti*

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! <sup>2</sup> Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amū' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tūsenuminkasan. <sup>3</sup> Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. <sup>4</sup> Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. <sup>5</sup> E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

<sup>7</sup> Ipurō'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.\* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. <sup>8</sup> Apune pura Itepuru meruntiru

\* **9:9** Eren 112:9      **9:10** Aisaya 55:10      \* **10:7** Ipurō'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pura, Ipurō'po amū' pi' enpi'ti'.



ina repa'pua iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesei yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. <sup>9</sup> Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesei yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta. <sup>11</sup> Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesei karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesei miri yau e'ni a'tai.

<sup>12</sup> Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. <sup>14</sup> Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesei yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, <sup>16</sup> ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino ntapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesei e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

## 11

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pan kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena' apai. <sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri uyepu pe iyesei yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taronaron ni a'kwaru

† 10:15 Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri para iyesei i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13

anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane usenuminka para iyese aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

<sup>7</sup> Makoi pe pe' iyese'pu u'tito' ayanunnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? <sup>8</sup> Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwiri ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. <sup>10</sup> I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanuku para ri iyese. <sup>11</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para ii'nanka uya 'nokon para iyese pi' pe'? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'pains kon tautapurito' kon yau.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nen-noko'san pe te'ku'san. <sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan\* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruu pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyese a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nuwarinpanu pe.

### *Tekota'ma Pi' Paarū Utapurito'*

<sup>16</sup> Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pan pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pan kupu pe, mara ru'kwiri utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri iwano' wannu pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pan kasa. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iya'kwaru panon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. <sup>21</sup> Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. <sup>22</sup> Ipuru amu' pe pe' to'

**11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18      \* **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. <sup>23</sup> Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. <sup>24</sup> 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tumo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. <sup>25</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morapitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, <sup>26</sup> utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. <sup>27</sup> E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. <sup>28</sup> Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. <sup>29</sup> Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri?

<sup>30</sup> Utapuri pe iyese yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. <sup>31</sup> Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. <sup>32</sup> Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. <sup>33</sup> E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

## 12

### *Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku*

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe para tupun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyese—Papa uya i'tu. <sup>3</sup> I'tu uya si, pase ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe para tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyese, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — <sup>4</sup> utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya

ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. <sup>5</sup> Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri. <sup>6</sup> Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwaru pua pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesei. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

<sup>7</sup> Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan\* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. <sup>8</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. <sup>9</sup> E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru eretato' pe upona. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

*Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>11</sup> Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tui'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. <sup>12</sup> Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. <sup>13</sup> Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesei pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

<sup>14</sup> Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. <sup>15</sup> Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' iinanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' uinanka auya'nokon? <sup>16</sup> Iyesei'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesei yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! <sup>17</sup> Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? <sup>18</sup> Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe'

\* 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

iyennaka'pua kon iparataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

<sup>19</sup> Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pua kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tusakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. <sup>21</sup> Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupa pi' tesi'pua kon.

## 13

### *Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro iri e'ku'sa' ru'pua esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,"\* tasa. <sup>2</sup> Apanamakaa'pua uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para turun kon ni, <sup>3</sup> ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pua i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mama Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mama ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

<sup>5</sup> Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' i'iwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon? —iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyese? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese. <sup>7</sup> Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupa auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupa kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni

\* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

tane. <sup>8</sup> Apune p̄ra i'ri ri kup̄ poken p̄ra ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. <sup>9</sup> Ina epori'ma i'si'm̄ra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ip̄remato' nin si esi miri wak̄ pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon p̄ra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntir̄ apuri uya namai'—umeruntir̄ Itepuru uya urepa'p̄ ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tan̄'nin kon pe pen.

*Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>11</sup> Iu'mat̄ pe, utoŋpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Wak̄ pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', t̄usewa'nomai' p̄ra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkan miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' wak̄ eseru yau ata'su'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo wak̄ ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

<sup>14</sup> Tiwi eke ri wak̄ Itepuru Sises K̄rai n̄nonka'p̄, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkato', miri awonsi'ki Wak̄ A'kwar̄ amat̄ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

## **Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin**

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amꞰ' nukupꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

IꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

### *Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya*

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—<sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. <sup>4</sup> Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukupunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. <sup>5</sup> Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Turon Ni Itekare Pen*

<sup>6</sup> Usewansiukasa' man inke pura kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',\* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon taponaron ni itekare winikui'—<sup>7</sup> itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wauka i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane pura ri, ina miri pe pura inseru Epun poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! <sup>9</sup> Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kati? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

### *Papa Uya Paarua Ki'ma'pu*

<sup>11</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pura uyenu'pasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Apune pura eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. <sup>14</sup> Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. <sup>15</sup> E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri;† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tauya wini, esi'pu pori' pe <sup>16</sup> tamu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, <sup>17</sup> utisa' pura ri iyesi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke pura Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

\* 1:6 eke waku Kurai nanonka'pu; miri pe pura, eke waku innonka'pu 1:13

Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 1:14 Inkupu'pu 22:3 † 1:15 entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe pura, usan ewan apai 1:16 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18



18 Miri awonsi'ki osorawau wai'piya tapo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta<sup>‡</sup> enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wai. 19 Turon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyese —Isens riken, Itepuu akan. 20 Inai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. 21 Miri tapo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. 22 Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya para iyese'pu. 23 Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. 24 Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

## 2

### *Paaru Anumu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya*

1 14 kaisa ri wai'piya tapo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. 2 Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'. 3 E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. 4 Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupanu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. 5 Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya turon ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannu aimenka para iyese —kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese. 7 Turon ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamoto' turawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen\* pana ya', Esuweru amu'<sup>†</sup> pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamoto' pe irepa'pu iturawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. 8 Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'turawasomato' yau turawasoo pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' turawasooi yau niri e'turawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu uturawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana

‡ 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe para, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau 1:18 Inkupu'pu 9:26-30

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17

\* 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tuyun kon

pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri.

ya'. <sup>9</sup> Isens, Pi'ta<sup>†</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'naku tauya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. <sup>10</sup> To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan taku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

*Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyeru wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wurauka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. <sup>13</sup> Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Inairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. Iri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

<sup>15</sup> "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan' pen. <sup>16</sup> E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anumu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

<sup>17</sup> "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tamakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri turawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! <sup>18</sup> Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. <sup>19</sup> Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. <sup>20</sup> Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, uinankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. <sup>21</sup> Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main

<sup>†</sup> 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notan pe ri!"<sup>8</sup>

### 3

#### *Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon pu'punon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? <sup>3</sup> Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nakupunu wini? <sup>4</sup> I'rito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pu miri. <sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

<sup>6</sup> Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon poremato' uya oton iporo,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon poremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,"<sup>‡</sup> tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyese Papa enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"<sup>§</sup> tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup> Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"<sup>\*</sup> tasa'. <sup>13</sup> Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an poremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

#### *Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu*

<sup>§</sup> 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi. \* 3:6

Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 \* 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

† 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

15 Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. 16 Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' para iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"† tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai. 17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tapo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka para iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. 18 Apune para Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tusauro'sa' poro.

19 Fri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. 20 Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' para iyesi iwinipai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. 22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

23 Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. 24 Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya,\* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. 25 Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no para e'ni'nokon seri.

### *Papa Munki Amu'*

26 Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, 27 apune para tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. 28 Miri yau Esuweru para ri iyesi, Esuweru pen para ri, poitoru para ri, a'sisa' pen para ri, warawo' para ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san para iyesi, apune para tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. 29 Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epton kon pe.

† 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7    3:17 E'sotas 12:40    3:18 Ron 4:14    § 3:20  
Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin    \* 3:24  
uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe para, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri.    3:29 Ron  
4:13

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anannin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tapona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. <sup>2</sup> Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikhipunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. <sup>4</sup> E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, <sup>5</sup> kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. <sup>6</sup> Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tukipi'nunsen, "Apa,\* Papai," tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

*Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. <sup>9</sup> E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon —miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon —nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? <sup>10</sup> Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kupu auya'nokon! <sup>11</sup> Uyewankamayatu', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man. <sup>13</sup> Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. <sup>14</sup> Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'pe pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamo'katu'no uyena' ituru kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

<sup>17</sup> Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tawinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. <sup>18</sup> Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. <sup>19</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi,

\* 4:6 Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17

itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Karai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, <sup>20</sup> ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

*Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera*

<sup>21</sup> Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paina kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa? <sup>22</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epara'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. <sup>23</sup> Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

<sup>24</sup> Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wapu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. <sup>25</sup> Ekaru si esi Sainai Wapu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.† <sup>26</sup> E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. <sup>27</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

mure amu' entun'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nunki,

imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tutaan'pu kenan entai,”‡

tukai'.

<sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. <sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe. <sup>30</sup> E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,”§ tawon. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

## 5

*Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Karai Yau*

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

<sup>1</sup> Apiyo' pe p̄ra e'nito' pe K̄rai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika't̄au kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'm̄kanse.

<sup>2</sup> Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paar̄u uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi putur̄ka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, K̄rai esi miri in̄u' pe p̄ra ri ipona'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Ekamakap̄u uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' t̄ayun kon pi'pi putur̄kanin nan pi', to' t̄arawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main aw̄iri to' e'to' pe iyesi. <sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe K̄rai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wak̄u nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. <sup>5</sup> E'tane apurito' wini ina enurik̄u kuru seri Iya'kwar̄u poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. <sup>6</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ra K̄rai Sises yau iputur̄ka miri pe p̄ra iputur̄ka p̄ra ri e'ni esi miri not̄an pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe t̄ausenpoikasen usi'n̄ankan nito' poro.

<sup>7</sup> Wak̄u kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tum̄u kon esi'p̄u. In̄u' uya ken iyereutan̄uk̄u'p̄u kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? <sup>8</sup> Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyep̄u p̄ra ri iyesi miri k̄ri iki'manin kon n̄u'p̄u wini. <sup>9</sup> "Aiko ru'kwi ri p̄rowa a'sarutan̄u'nin e't̄arawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." <sup>10</sup> Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, t̄aron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. K̄ri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'p̄u pe e'ma miri, in̄u' pe ri ken nai. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, iputur̄ka pi' ri mari usaurok̄u yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukup̄u ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikin̄antan̄u'nito' useno'ma'p̄u. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri t̄u'ma'kai' ak̄u'pit̄u pi'!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe p̄ra iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru\* kup̄u pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'n̄ankato' kon yau. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo main am̄rasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "It̄onpa i'n̄ankaki imiri pe misi'n̄ankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

### *Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwar̄u Wini*

<sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwar̄u wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi miri. <sup>17</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ra i'naino esi Ita'kwar̄u kaisaron pe p̄ra ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwar̄u esi i'naino kaisaron pe p̄ra ri niri. T̄ausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kup̄u

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 \* 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe p̄ra, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

auya'nokon poken p̄ra ri. <sup>18</sup> E'tane Ita'kwar̄u esi pe iyesei yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

<sup>19</sup> I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kup̄u pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', <sup>20</sup> papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ip̄reman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', am̄re' pe e'nito', iseseru yau p̄ra e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', <sup>21</sup> miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakap̄u uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa t̄uko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe anunto' oton pen ni.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Ita'kwar̄u eperu ton esi usi'n̄ankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito', t̄usetaka' p̄ra e'nito', man̄u' pe e'nito', wak̄u pe e'nito', main n̄u'p̄u awiri e'nito', <sup>23</sup> isi pe p̄ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main p̄ra ri iyesei miri.

<sup>24</sup> Kamoro K̄rai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokap̄it̄u'p̄u kurusu' pona. <sup>25</sup> Ita'kwar̄u wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwar̄u pikiri e'n̄ipai'nokon.

<sup>26</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enapai'nokon p̄ra, tonpa t̄sakoropai' p̄ra, tikintai' p̄ra e'n̄ipai'nokon.

## 6

### *Wak̄u Kup̄u Tanporon Kon Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, in̄u' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwar̄u ke na'ne' nan n̄ana'poi i'si'm̄an yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai p̄ra i'tup̄i'to' ri mari esi. <sup>2</sup> Itonpa kon wari'sar̄u ati'; miri a'tai, K̄rai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. <sup>3</sup> In̄u' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau in̄u' pe tesi tukai', in̄u' pe p̄ra ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. <sup>4</sup> Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri t̄apo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, t̄aron ni pokon pe t̄usi'tui' p̄ra, <sup>5</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra t̄ukaisari'nokon t̄wari'sar̄u kon ari to' uya miri.

<sup>6</sup> In̄u' ri tenupato' an̄annin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo wak̄u ton pe te'sen ekam̄ai tenupanin ena'.

<sup>7</sup> Kisenku'tit̄au: Papa esi in̄u' n̄asapeman̄u pen ni. Ka'pon uya t̄n̄p̄imi'p̄u ri an̄am̄u miri. <sup>8</sup> K̄ri ri ti'naino ku'nin t̄pori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tan̄k̄u; k̄ri ri wak̄u Iya'kwar̄u pori'manin pe ip̄innin esi a'tai, Iya'kwar̄u winipai inkero' uko'man nito' eporo iya. <sup>9</sup> Useta'kanpai'nokon p̄ra man wak̄u eseru ku'tane, ap̄ne p̄ra itepe'p̄u anunto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa'



pura iyese yau. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wakɛ eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

*Iputurɛka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni*

<sup>11</sup> Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatɛ ke!

<sup>12</sup> Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwarɛka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturɛkapitɛ pi'. Tɛkota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupɛ Kɛrai kurusukuui wenai.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro nin iputurɛkapisa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri pura ri. Tɛutapurito' kon pe iputurɛkapitɛ i'se 'nokon to' esi. <sup>14</sup> Atapuripai pura e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kɛrai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona orɛ e'pokapitɛ'pɛ na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitɛ'pɛ na'ne' ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Iputurɛkato' miri pe pura iputurɛkato' pen esi i'ri pe pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. <sup>16</sup> Tɛusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuwerɛ amɛ' pona.

<sup>17</sup> Iu'matɛ pe, inɛ' uya ri uyanpokɛma i'se pura e'ai', apɛne pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pɛ i rɛ'pɛ man upi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises Kɛrai, uyepuru kon uya wakɛ nonkasa' nesii aya'kwarɛ kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

## **Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin**

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'* esi ise-wankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'... tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰranꞰ to' pi' a'samꞰtꞰ ya', tanporon ni EpꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰipꞰnꞰ uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipikiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰtꞰ pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon\* enakan, tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

---

1:1 InkꞰpꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 \* 1:1 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞰra iyese. † 1:1 tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan

<sup>2</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai winon.

*Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> Pe P<sub>u</sub>reman Nito' K<sub>u</sub>rai Yau*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai k<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> iwano' pe, wak<sub>u</sub> pe up<sub>u</sub>remanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon tanporon ni iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>reman nito' Ep<sub>u</sub>n po e'ni pata yau K<sub>u</sub>rai yau. <sup>4</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uyan<sub>u</sub>nsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra tenu yau. T<sub>u</sub>usi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' yau <sup>5</sup> t<sub>u</sub>munki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p<sub>u</sub> iya pena<sup>†</sup> Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ikuu'p<sub>u</sub> iya tapuripi'to' pe, wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya pi', i'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>ra ri T<sub>u</sub>mu t<sub>u</sub>ni'n<sub>u</sub>nk<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> yau. <sup>7</sup> Iyau e'man nito' esi im<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri <sup>8</sup> upona'nokon it<sub>u</sub>sa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo t<sub>u</sub>pu'ket<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'to' pokon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai t<sub>u</sub>nkup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'p<sub>u</sub> iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> K<sub>u</sub>rai yau. <sup>10</sup> Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon miri awonsi'ki non pon am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin pe tikin ni itesa', k<sub>u</sub>ri ri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri K<sub>u</sub>rai.

<sup>11</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri yau ri niri utan<sub>u</sub>n ni'p<sub>u</sub>'nokon pena, § inkuu'p<sub>u</sub> iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, <sup>12</sup> ina, wapiya K<sub>u</sub>rai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'p<sub>u</sub> K<sub>u</sub>rai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wak<sub>u</sub> iyepika'tito' kon eka-reei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'k<sub>u</sub>i'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub>, <sup>14</sup> it<sub>u</sub>sa' uneporon<sub>u</sub> kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

*Tenki Tapit<sub>u</sub> Miri Awonsi'ki Ip<sub>u</sub>reman*

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> ton i'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' auya'nokon, <sup>16</sup> ereutasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapit<sub>u</sub> pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ip<sub>u</sub>remato' ri esi uyenu yau. <sup>17</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ket<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke, \* wak<sub>u</sub> pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>18</sup> Ip<sub>u</sub>rema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu

† 1:5 tenu yau. T<sub>u</sub>usi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' yau t<sub>u</sub>munki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p<sub>u</sub> iya pena; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, tenu yau t<sub>u</sub>usi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' yau. T<sub>u</sub>munki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'p<sub>u</sub> iya pena.

1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utan<sub>u</sub>n ni'p<sub>u</sub>'nokon pena; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, eponin pe enan ni'p<sub>u</sub>'nokon pena \* 1:17 A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke

kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, <sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intarunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri, <sup>20</sup> inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; <sup>21</sup> inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. <sup>22</sup> Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, <sup>23</sup> ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

## 2

### *Nurine Iyenasas' Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, <sup>2</sup> iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'\* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. <sup>4</sup> E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, <sup>5</sup> uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. Inai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, <sup>7</sup> enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. <sup>8</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nutarunu miri—<sup>9</sup> turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

**1:20** Eren 110:1    **1:22** Eren 8:6    **1:23** Koro'se 1:18    **2:1** Koro'se 2:13

\* **2:3** umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

*Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'u'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tauseasa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupanu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— <sup>12</sup> iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. <sup>13</sup> E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, <sup>15</sup> tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese taku'se; <sup>16</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. <sup>17</sup> Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikupanu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

<sup>19</sup> Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, <sup>20</sup> itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. <sup>21</sup> Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. <sup>22</sup> Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

**3***Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

<sup>2</sup> Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri tonan

tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw*i* imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, <sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen turon ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. <sup>6</sup> Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasas' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. <sup>8</sup> Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. <sup>9</sup> Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pura tanporon kon ena'. <sup>10</sup> Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, <sup>11</sup> inkeru' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pura miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse pura iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

### *E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>14</sup> Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, <sup>15</sup> Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. <sup>16</sup> Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, <sup>17</sup> miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau, <sup>18</sup> tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi, <sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri— autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

<sup>20</sup> Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu pura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, <sup>21</sup> iwano' pe eke pe

iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 4

### *Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau*

<sup>1</sup> A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mama kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. <sup>2</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tauseta'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tapika'tii' e'ti'. <sup>3</sup> Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tau sewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. <sup>4</sup> Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru— iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— <sup>5</sup> tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; <sup>6</sup> tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kaupanu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>8</sup> Miri wenai ta iya:\*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya. <sup>9</sup> (I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡ <sup>10</sup> Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) <sup>11</sup> Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, <sup>12</sup> Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, <sup>13</sup> tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' wak<sub>u</sub> ke eponin pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. <sup>16</sup> Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 \* 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18

‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

tiwano' pe usi'nunkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri taturawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

### *Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe*

<sup>17</sup> Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. <sup>18</sup>To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'na'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'na'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'na'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. <sup>19</sup>To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tasa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tause'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. <sup>21</sup>I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. <sup>22</sup>Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tanaku'pu; <sup>23</sup>emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusennuminkato' kon yau; <sup>24</sup>emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

<sup>25</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. <sup>26</sup>"Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatau."S Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tau ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, <sup>27</sup>miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ku'ku'tau. <sup>28</sup>Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repantin pe te'to' pe.

<sup>29</sup> Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>30</sup>Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tau aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. <sup>31</sup>Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. <sup>32</sup>Manna' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.



## 5

1 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, 2 miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

3 E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mental e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwanon pe. 4 Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. 5 Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe\* epton kon pe para ri. 6 Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. 7 Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

8 Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, 9 (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) 10 miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. 11 Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. 12 Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. 13 E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, 14 apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,  
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',  
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”  
ta iya.

15 Ti'tui iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, 16 waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. 17 Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'nu'se. 18 Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'tii' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. 19 Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', 20 tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipanu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 \* 5:5 esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17

<sup>21</sup> Iſiyena' te'tuſe e'ti', Kſurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

*No'pſu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pſu Ton*

<sup>22</sup> No'pſu ton, ataan'pſu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri. <sup>23</sup> Apſune pſura taan'pſu esi no'pſu i'pai pe, Kſurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tſupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. <sup>24</sup> So'si ne'tſuyai'ne' kasa Kſurai ena', miri kasa no'pſu ton e'tuto' pe iyesi tſataan'pſu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup> Taan'pſu ton, ino'pſu kon i'nſankati', Kſurai uya so'si i'nſankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, <sup>26</sup> waku pe iku'nin pe, ikorſuka tſuyua wini<sup>†</sup> tuna ke tſumaimu wini, <sup>27</sup> itato' pe tſuyua tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pſura ri, miri pe pſura itepikirii pſura ri, miri pe pſura i'ri ri ima'takſuſi pſura ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe pſura. <sup>28</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pſu ton uya tſano'pſu kon i'nſankato' pe iyesi tſupun kon i'nſanka tſuyua'nokon pe ri. Kſuri tſano'pſu i'nſankanin uſi'nſanka ri miri. <sup>29</sup> Inu' ken tſupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kſurai kasa — <sup>30</sup> apſune pſura ipun pſu'ku pe e'ni pi'. <sup>31</sup> “Miri wena, warawo' uya tſukſipſunu miri awonsi'ki tſasan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena tſano'pſu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,”<sup>§</sup> tasa'. <sup>32</sup> Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino — e'tane usauroku seri Kſurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pſu kon i'nſankato' auya'nokon pe iyesi miſi'nſankayatſai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pſu uya tſataan'pſu namato' pe iyesi.

## 6

*Mſure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon*

<sup>1</sup> Mſure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apſune pſura seri esi ipokena' pe. <sup>2</sup> “Ikſipſunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupſu uya tſukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— <sup>3</sup> “waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”\* tawon. <sup>4</sup> Ikſipſunu ton, imunki kon tſsakoropai' pſura e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

*Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton*

<sup>5</sup> Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nſanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kſurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. <sup>6</sup> To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niſen pen waku tato' pe to' uya

5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1    5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    † 5:26 ikorſuka tſuyua wini; miri pe pſura, ikorſukasa' tſuyua wini    § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24    6:1 Koro'se 3:20    \* 6:3 Iſu'taronomi 5:16    6:4 Koro'se 3:21    6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25

ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. <sup>7</sup>Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, <sup>8</sup>apane para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

<sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

### *Papa Amataai*

<sup>10</sup>Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. <sup>11</sup>Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. <sup>12</sup>Apane para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. <sup>13</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. <sup>14</sup>Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruu kon pe iworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, <sup>15</sup>a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. <sup>16</sup>Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panaku kon pa. <sup>17</sup>Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup>Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipareman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri iparemai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

<sup>19</sup>Upona niri iparemati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, <sup>20</sup>kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Iparemati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>21</sup>Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. <sup>22</sup>Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

<sup>23</sup> T<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n<sub>u</sub>nkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikaip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. <sup>24</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai i'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' to' uya usenk<sub>u</sub>'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

## **Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin**

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tꞰron kon KꞰri'san pe e'ni tꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakandin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wannu yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises KꞰrai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon KꞰri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tꞰrepato' ike rꞰ'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' KꞰrai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nakupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa nꞰtꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro KꞰrai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kꞰi'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wannu yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri KꞰri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

1 Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poitor<sub>u</sub> ton winipaino,

Tanporo wak<sub>u</sub> ton a'samut<sub>u</sub> pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

2 Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ausewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai winipaino.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ip<sub>u</sub>reman Nito'*

3 Tenki tapit<sub>u</sub> uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapit<sub>u</sub> uya 'nokon kaisari ri. 4 Tanporo ipona'nokon ip<sub>u</sub>rema yau, tiwiri ri ip<sub>u</sub>rema pori' pe esii'ma, 5 ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra utonpa pe iwesi kon wak<sub>u</sub> itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri seri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri, 6 seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, k<sub>u</sub>ri wak<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>rawaso piya'tinin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ayau'nokon uya ikup<sub>u</sub> iu'mat<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona, Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai uyep<sub>u</sub> weyu p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona.

7 Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uyewan yau ikup<sub>u</sub> uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'wa'kut<sub>u</sub> yau miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> itekare meruntitan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. 8 Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri K<sub>u</sub>rai Sises usi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' ike ke.

9 Seri seri ip<sub>u</sub>remato': iusi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, 10 miri si wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki esuken K<sub>u</sub>rai weyu p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona, 11 ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ke itar<sub>u</sub>'tisa' pe t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

*Paar<sub>u</sub> I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wak<sub>u</sub> Itekare Usekama Kup<sub>u</sub>*

12 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> upi' uya miyari ri wak<sub>u</sub> itekare usekama ku'sa' man. 13 Miri moron n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe tensen pe tanporo kop<sub>u</sub>na pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri K<sub>u</sub>rai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. 14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' t<sub>u</sub>usauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra.

15 I'nairi ri iyese t<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya K<sub>u</sub>rai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>usakorota kon pe, e'tane t<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya ekama wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. 16 Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikup<sub>u</sub> usi'n<sub>u</sub>nk<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi wak<sub>u</sub> itekare wapu pe. 17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'p<sub>u</sub> K<sub>u</sub>rai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai

ri p̄ra ri, ekam̄n ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.\*  
 18 E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wann̄i miri pe p̄ra i'nairo' yau, K̄rai ekareei usekamas̄a'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, 19 i'tu uya wenai iwip̄remato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises K̄rai a'kwar̄a wini, seri iye'ku'sa' r̄a'p̄u upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† 20 Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe p̄ra, e'tane enari'ke' p̄ra e'to' seri pe siya ri K̄rai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe p̄ra eri'to' yau. 21 Ap̄ne p̄ra uri pona, uko'man ni pe K̄rai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. 22 Ap̄ne p̄ra uko'mam̄a pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anam̄a uya? I'tu uya p̄ra ri iyese! 23 Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki K̄rai a'kiri e'to' pe, wak̄a pe kuru ri nin; 24 e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese, 25 Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikup̄a kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, 26 miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikup̄a kon, K̄rai Sises yau iwe'to' kon an̄a'kato' pe uri pikiri.

27 Fri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri K̄rai ekareei yau e'ti. Miri a'tai, uyep̄a iyense'na'nokon, miri pe p̄ra eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri p̄ra ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwar̄a tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', 28 tenari'n̄anse p̄ra i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukup̄an̄a pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. 29 Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', K̄rai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, 30 miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

## 2

### *K̄rai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe P̄ra Pataka*

1 Iuko'manto' kon K̄rai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'n̄ankato' uya aya'kwar̄a kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwar̄a pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'n̄ankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon am̄a' pokon pe. 2 Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe p̄ra pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri t̄ausenuminkai', t̄ausi'n̄ankai' miri awonsi'ki

\* 1:17 T̄aron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe p̄ra, upika'tinin pe. 1:30 Inkup̄a'p̄a 16:19-40

tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. <sup>3</sup> Amure' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

<sup>5</sup> Iyeseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

<sup>6</sup> I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

<sup>7</sup> e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—

kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

<sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakai' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen

entaino ke ri,

<sup>10</sup> miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epu' yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri

awonsi'ki non o'non kon,\*

<sup>11</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi

Itepuru pe,

Papa Iku'punu' ku'to' eke pe kupu' pe.

### *E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon —moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, <sup>15</sup> miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takai ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; <sup>16</sup> to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu' auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyesi notan pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

\* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5



*Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas*

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises yau, e'kup<sub>u</sub> kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. <sup>20</sup> Inu' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. <sup>22</sup> Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tuk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' wak<sub>u</sub> itekare tarawasooi yau. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kup<sub>u</sub> seri inke p<sub>u</sub>ra i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kup<sub>u</sub> ensa' uya a'tai upi'. <sup>24</sup> Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'p<sub>u</sub> kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. <sup>26</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup> I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, ima'taiwa'p<sub>u</sub> ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', k<sub>u</sub>ri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. <sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'to' pe. <sup>29</sup> Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' k<sub>u</sub>ri ri waraino kon manamatai', <sup>30</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ima'taiwa'p<sub>u</sub> ri K<sub>u</sub>rai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tau'ma'tato' annau ri iyena'p<sub>u</sub> upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikup<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi pi'.

### 3

*Pun Kup<sub>u</sub> Pen En Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'p<sub>u</sub> ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpok<sub>u</sub>mato' p<sub>u</sub>ra man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

<sup>2</sup> Kamo pero am<sub>u</sub>' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. <sup>3</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uri'nokon kamoro iputur<sub>u</sub>kasa' ton, tauwip<sub>u</sub>remasan Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> awiri, K<sub>u</sub>rai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kup<sub>u</sub> pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— <sup>4</sup> uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: <sup>5</sup> itun pi'pi iputur<sub>u</sub>kasa' 8 pan w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon kon pe, Pensiman ru'ko' pe, Ipuru am<sub>u</sub>' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; <sup>6</sup> ipan pe

inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nanonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takuu para.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesei tukai' ito'ka'naku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kuri ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya <sup>9</sup> kuri ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. <sup>10</sup> Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, <sup>11</sup> miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

### *Teposen Winikai' Utin*

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', <sup>14</sup> teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Kurai Sises awiri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pusa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

<sup>17</sup> Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mama Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. <sup>19</sup> To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, <sup>21</sup> imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan

miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

*Panaman Nito'*

<sup>2</sup>Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. <sup>3</sup>Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen\* ekama'po uya p̄samoro uri'sami'si am̄ ipika'tiki uya'kiri wak̄a itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

<sup>4</sup>Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takap̄a uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! <sup>5</sup>Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe p̄ra iwe'to' n̄senei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. <sup>6</sup>I'ri pi' ri kisewankamat̄u, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwip̄rema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesak̄nu kon itati' Papa ena'. <sup>7</sup>Miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe K̄rai Sises yau.

<sup>8</sup>Iu'mat̄a pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri wak̄a pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri wak̄a pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe p̄ra tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. <sup>9</sup>I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'p̄a kon pi' miri pe p̄ra anan̄m̄p̄a kon miri pe p̄ra ineta'p̄a kon miri pe p̄ra inene'p̄a kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' p̄n ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

*Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'*

<sup>10</sup>Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emenn̄p̄a ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'p̄a kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai p̄ra iyesi'p̄a. <sup>11</sup>Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, ap̄ne p̄ra isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. <sup>12</sup>I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe p̄ra iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe p̄ra ip̄ra e'nito' yau. <sup>13</sup>I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kup̄a, imeruntir̄a ke.

<sup>14</sup>E'tane wak̄a pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. <sup>15</sup>Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena wak̄a itekare to'ka'nuk̄a pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' p̄ra iyesi uri t̄arepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; <sup>16</sup>Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pit̄a

\* 4:3 uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen; miri pe p̄ra, awiron Sisikos—itese'. 4:15  
2 Koren 11:9

pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. <sup>17</sup> Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. <sup>18</sup> Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon epasa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyesi, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi. <sup>19</sup> Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

<sup>20</sup> Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta*

<sup>21</sup> “Miyari,” ka'ti' Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. <sup>22</sup> Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

<sup>23</sup> Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturꞰkato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kari'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon\* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

\* **1:2** tꞰusauroku'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenekasa' ton uya, Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuirunna pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> apune para Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakun ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— <sup>5</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epan po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, wakun itekare <sup>6</sup> ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakun itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakun nonkasa' to'ka'naku'pu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. <sup>7</sup> Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tausauroku'pu awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri, <sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tauya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tauwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tauya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya para ri iyese. <sup>10</sup> Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakun pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wakun turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', <sup>11</sup> imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma <sup>12</sup> tenki ta pi' Ikuirunna pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon wakun ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anumu pi'. <sup>13</sup> Apune para ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', <sup>14</sup> kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',<sup>†</sup> upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

*Eke Pe Kurai E'to'*

<sup>15</sup> Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. <sup>16</sup> Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu

**1:7** Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 <sup>†</sup> **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manu poro ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7

pe. <sup>18</sup> Tūpun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune pura Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kari ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ku'sa'.

<sup>21</sup> Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune pura iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Karai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tūyua waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pura, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pura — <sup>23</sup> miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tūtamai' pura, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarū, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

### *Paarū E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe*

<sup>24</sup> Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Karai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. <sup>25</sup> Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nūturū'pu unkurū'pe uyuena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— <sup>26</sup> ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. <sup>27</sup> To' ena' enpoikato' pe tūyua Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Karai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

<sup>28</sup> Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amū' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tūto' pe waku pe Karai yau. <sup>29</sup> Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. <sup>2</sup> Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tūsi'nūnkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Karai si. <sup>3</sup> Kari ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe

e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. <sup>4</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tau sauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup> Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Karai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

*Uko'man Nito' Karai Eseru Yau*

<sup>6</sup> Miri pi', Karai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', <sup>7</sup> iyau tumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanuku'i.

<sup>8</sup> Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Karai pi' para ri.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para Karai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, <sup>10</sup> miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Karai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Karai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon\* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Karai uya iku'sa', <sup>12</sup> iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

<sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Karai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, <sup>14</sup> iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'uku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winiku'i ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se. <sup>15</sup> I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'uku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapai epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa'

\* **2:11** iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15 § **2:15** I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Karai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru' pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai. **2:16** Ron 14:1-6



miri Kurai yau. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni tesoru ke. <sup>19</sup> I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iya'u kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? <sup>21</sup> "Kusanumu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari. <sup>22</sup> Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. <sup>23</sup> Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyesi.

### 3

#### *Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru*

<sup>1</sup> Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. <sup>3</sup> Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. <sup>4</sup> Kurai, iuko'manto' kon\* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mental iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. <sup>6</sup> Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.† <sup>7</sup> Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'tatui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. <sup>9</sup> Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyaseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyesi, itun pi'pi

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16    3:1 Eren 110:1    \* 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon    † 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.    3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22    3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24

puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenu-pasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,† poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tausea'kasen pen ke. <sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tauseutu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo seri ton paro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

<sup>15</sup> Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

### *Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru*

<sup>18</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

<sup>19</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

<sup>21</sup> Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'namu kuse'nin.

<sup>22</sup> Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. <sup>23</sup> Iri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, <sup>24</sup> i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyep'e'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu

† 3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. 3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20

3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

uya tunkuu'p<sub>u</sub> epe'p<sub>u</sub> epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Papa.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon am<sub>u</sub>' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> ke, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Ep<sub>u</sub>n po.

### *Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tawip<sub>u</sub>remasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. <sup>3</sup> Ina pona ri mari ip<sub>u</sub>remati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino K<sub>u</sub>rai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. <sup>4</sup> Ip<sub>u</sub>remati' wak<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>to'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; wak<sub>u</sub> pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. <sup>6</sup> Tiwi wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' maimu eik<sub>u</sub> eseru i'tu kon pa.

### *Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>7</sup> Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> k<sub>u</sub>ri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> pe e'ni tonpa Itepuu yau. <sup>8</sup> Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emak<sub>u</sub> tukai' i'tu kon pa, \* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub>, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutan<sub>u</sub>'t<sub>u</sub>i'.) <sup>11</sup> Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. P<sub>u</sub>samoro riken Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> E'pa'p<sub>u</sub>ras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, K<sub>u</sub>rai Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ip<sub>u</sub>reman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Ūrawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub>, Ūru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki

**3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9    **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9    **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16    **4:7**

Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12    \* **4:8** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.    **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22    **4:9** Pairiman 10-12    **4:10** Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39    **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23

Temas miyari ta pi' man. <sup>15</sup> Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton  
 Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi'  
 miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si  
 pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan  
 Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari meka-  
 matui'.

<sup>17</sup> A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Itarawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu  
 Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatū  
 ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Wakū nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tꞰmiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

*Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'* e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nankato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesa koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitꞰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

1 PaarꞰ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

\* 1:1 Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

*Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri tawiparema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikupurema rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nankan nito' wini tautari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

<sup>4</sup> Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nankan ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, <sup>5</sup> apune para ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'naku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mam'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ina nukup'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukup'pu ton kup'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru natu'pu ike ke. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. <sup>8</sup> Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. <sup>9</sup> Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

**2***Paaru E'tarawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen. <sup>2</sup> Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tapika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. <sup>3</sup> Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to'

kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. <sup>5</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' p̄ra iyese porī' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti p̄ra iyese ipiyapai'nokon em̄ wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon am̄ uya ina apuripit̄ i'se ina esi'p̄ pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe p̄ra in̄ yan ni.

<sup>7</sup> K̄rai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon p̄rata wini, e'tane i'si'm̄an yaino kon pe ri ina esi'p̄ i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton t̄munki mainanpa pi' kasa.\* <sup>8</sup> Ina uya ipan pe ri i'n̄nka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri porī' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'p̄, wak̄ riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri t̄nin pe iyena'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra ina i'n̄n pe iyenasa' kon wenai. <sup>9</sup> Utonpa ton, mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri ina e't̄rawasoma'p̄ sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki w̄i nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', wak̄ Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, wak̄ pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'tak̄ p̄ra ri ina esi'p̄ imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'p̄ kon, t̄munki ton panama ik̄ip̄n̄ uya kasa, <sup>12</sup> ipori'mapit̄ kon, aya'kwar̄ kon ne'pit̄ pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mam̄ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wann̄ pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe t̄pokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', ap̄ne p̄ra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekaman̄, apurip̄ auya'nokon ka'pon am̄ n̄koneka'p̄ pe p̄ra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e't̄rawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. <sup>14</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'p̄ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K̄rai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p̄ kon, Esuwer̄ am̄ uya apurinin nan kota'ma'p̄ r̄p̄ kasa ri mari. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro ri Esuwer̄ am̄ uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton t̄ka'p̄, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p̄. Seri kup̄ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. <sup>16</sup> Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p̄ra to' esi'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri t̄makooi kon ka'pu't̄nin nan ip̄k̄ pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'mat̄ pe ri.†

\* **2:7** T̄ron ni imenekasa' ton uya, i'si'm̄an yaino pe, isan uya t̄m̄re kup̄ kasa mana' pi' ta. **2:14** Inkup̄'p̄ 17:5 **2:15** Inkup̄'p̄ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'mat̄ pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, enuka'sa'.

*Paar<sub>u</sub> E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina p<sub>u</sub>ra ipiyau'nokon iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>18</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya iku'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan<sup>†</sup> uya ina ereutan<sub>u</sub>'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>19</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra aro', k<sub>u</sub>ron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyep<sub>u</sub> a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'k<sub>u</sub>re'ti t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi pi', waku pe kuru iyesi tiwi ina e'n<sub>u</sub>nsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p<sub>u</sub>, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma tonpa\* K<sub>u</sub>rai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitan<sub>u</sub>'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>3</sup> miri ti'tupi'to' pi' in<sub>u</sub> ri utanpokama namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. <sup>4</sup> I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p<sub>u</sub> awiri ri iye'kup<sub>u</sub>, mi'tuyat<sub>u</sub>'ne' ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, a'k<sub>u</sub>re'ti uya poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> uya. Enari'n<sub>u</sub>am<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya i'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

*Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekaman<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon t<sub>u</sub>uti t<sub>u</sub>po, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ina a'k<sub>u</sub>war<sub>u</sub> uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? <sup>10</sup> Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki

<sup>†</sup> 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1

Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 17:15 \* 3:2 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma tonpa ta; t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. 3:6 Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 18:5



wai nai ri ina iparema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipara na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup> Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanuku, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

## 4

### *Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri mako'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. <sup>2</sup> Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

<sup>3</sup> Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: eku-man nito' tuku'se para; <sup>4</sup> akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, <sup>5</sup> niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apana-maka'ta'tuine' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. <sup>10</sup> I'napai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. <sup>11</sup> Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paine kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'tarawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, <sup>12</sup> wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to'

pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

### *Itepuru Uye'to'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' panon kon. <sup>14</sup> Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

<sup>15</sup> Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. <sup>16</sup> Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epan apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. <sup>17</sup> Miri tapo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

## 5

### *Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, <sup>2</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. <sup>5</sup> A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. <sup>6</sup> Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'namu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' upuropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. <sup>9</sup> Apune para Papa uya

uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe taya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. <sup>10</sup>Iyeriku'pa uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. <sup>11</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' taporimapi'se, tapinga'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

*Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'*

<sup>12</sup>Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>13</sup>To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri para. Tusewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

<sup>14</sup>Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'simura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetakatuu tanporon kon pi'. <sup>15</sup>Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

<sup>16</sup>Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; <sup>17</sup>tusetakai' para iparemati' miyari ri; <sup>18</sup>tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>19</sup>Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; <sup>20</sup>Pu'kena' amu' neka-manu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. <sup>21</sup>Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. <sup>22</sup>Tanporon i'sitaino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

*Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona*

<sup>23</sup>Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tusewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu' tama'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. <sup>24</sup>Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

<sup>25</sup>Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

<sup>26</sup>"Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'suka pe.

<sup>27</sup>Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

<sup>28</sup>Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kᵁrai uye'kapᵁ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pᵁ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pᵁ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarᵁ namenuka'pᵁ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokᵁ. Paarᵁ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pᵁ, Kᵁrai uyepᵁ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, “Iri Ye' Ka'pon” tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kᵁrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tᵁnmenuka'pᵁ ennin nan esi i'se tᵁnapurinᵁ kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakᵁ ku'to' kupᵁ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵁ (1:3-12)

Kᵁrai uyepᵁ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kᵁri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matᵁ (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Paarᵁ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukᵁipᵁnᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵁrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Wakᵁ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵁusewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa Ikᵁipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵁrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

### *Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipᵁreman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apᵁne pᵁra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamᵁ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amᵁ i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tᵁutapuri kon pe Papa munki amᵁ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pᵁra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nᵁ'pᵁ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa

\* 1:1 Kiri' Sirᵁpanas, Sairas tato' tᵁron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupᵁ'pᵁ 17:1

e'to' esa' wannì pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwe-nai mekota'mayat'ai'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Papa kùri ri wakù ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nà'san kota'manin kùri ri iye'ma kon pe. <sup>7</sup> Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanukù, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epàn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserehhi ton pokon pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. <sup>9</sup> To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirù piyapai <sup>10</sup> iyepù tapuripi'to' pe wakù ton tamunki amù' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nà'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apùne pàra ina nekamanù ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipùrema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakù pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayat'ai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntirù wini wakù pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. <sup>12</sup> Seri pi' ri mari ina ipùrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, wakù nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kùrai nànonka'pù awiri.†

## 2

### *Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tàyue'ton*

<sup>1</sup> Uyepuru kon Sises Kùrai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amàran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, <sup>2</sup> i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amù' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nàmenuka'pù ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amù', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa,' tasa' to' uya,” tawon. <sup>3</sup> Inù' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apùne pàra Itepuru Sises uyepù rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupù a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,\* ka'pon amù' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tùmata'tato' ya' ri kùri ri ka'pon uti miri. <sup>4</sup> Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amù' nàkupànù papa pe, miri pe pàra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri rù'pù pe iyereutato' oton

1:9 Aisaya 2:10 † 1:12 eke wakù Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kùrai nànonka'pù awiri; miri pe pàra, eke wakù Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kùrai nànonka'pù awiri. 2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

\* 2:3 Tàron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; tàron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta.

Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

<sup>5</sup> Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? <sup>6</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manaku iye'to' pe para, tawayu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. <sup>8</sup> Miri tapo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tawayepu a'kwarii ke. <sup>9</sup> Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan<sup>†</sup> turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tuturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupa'kinin kon. <sup>11</sup> Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>12</sup> Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

### *Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nankanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe tuya waku a'kwaru e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. <sup>14</sup> Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Karai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu<sup>§</sup> tamaimu kon wini miri pe para tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Karai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupunu kon, ui'nankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuya wini ina repasa' iya inkeror' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', <sup>17</sup> iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titui'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

## 3

### *Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po*

† 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † 2:13 ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon twotori'san pe § 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matu pe ri, utoŋpa ton, iparemati' ina pona, Itepu ru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apane para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane Itepu ru esi tausaurokupua awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanaku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. <sup>4</sup> Itepu ru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pua kon kupua auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupua auya'nokon, tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Tiwi Itepu ru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pua to'ka'nu'nin pe.\*

### *Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>6</sup> Itepu ru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utoŋpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pua kon awiri para tauko'mansan utoŋpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. <sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pua kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'turawasoma'pua sa'man pe kuru ri wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ina e'turawasoma'pua, anmainanpanua kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupua kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'turawasoma para iyese yau kasenta'nanin," tawon.

<sup>11</sup> Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'turawasoma para; tatonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Itepu ru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa tauko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'turawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokumai' para.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantau waku eseru kupua pi'. <sup>14</sup> Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina namenuka'pua anapuripai para, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tau, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. <sup>15</sup> E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tau, e'tane ru'ku ipanamat' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

### *Ipoi ri Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>16</sup> Seri nin si ti, tiwi tau sewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tumiri pe irepai'nokon tau sewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepu ru nesii.

\* **3:5** Tiwi Itepu ru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pua to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Iparema Itepu ru uya ipika'tito' pe tausinankasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tau seta'kasen pen kasa.

<sup>17</sup>Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

<sup>18</sup>Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.



## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kꝰri'san moine Eisa Mꝰre'pꝰ winon esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꝰipꝰnꝰ esi'pꝰ Kiri' pe. Paarꝰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꝰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꝰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarꝰ Numenuka'pꝰ Kareta usaurokꝰ osorꝰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerꝰ amꝰ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꝰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꝰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꝰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꝰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꝰ pe Sises Kꝰrai poitorꝰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꝰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꝰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꝰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝰ, Kꝰrai Sises nennoko'pꝰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Wakꝰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa, Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

### *Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Ikupꝰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꝰ apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', <sup>4</sup> panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tꝰtamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꝰrawasooi kasa pꝰra ri, apurito' winon.

<sup>5</sup> Seri apiyontin nito' neporonu esi usi'nankan nito', tauye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. <sup>6</sup> Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. <sup>7</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tauusauroku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tauya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi.

<sup>8</sup> I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau. <sup>9</sup> I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa para tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukupunu kon miri pe para tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tauwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton karupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, <sup>11</sup> waku Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intaru'pu.

*Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarua Ena'*

<sup>12</sup> Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Karai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya taturawasooi ya'. <sup>13</sup> Iri pe ri tapi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai. <sup>14</sup> Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Karai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

<sup>15</sup> Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Karai Sises uyee'pu non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. <sup>16</sup> E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Karai Sises uya tapu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epton kon nenton pe. <sup>17</sup> Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>18</sup> Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, <sup>19</sup> waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan

pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. <sup>20</sup> Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan\* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

## 2

### *Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tauwiparemasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'— <sup>2</sup> kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tauusewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, <sup>4</sup> tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, <sup>6</sup> tumiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. <sup>7</sup> Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi ipareman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. <sup>9</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' iparu'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para, <sup>10</sup> e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. <sup>12</sup> Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. <sup>13</sup> Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. <sup>14</sup> Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tamakooi ke. <sup>15</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton\* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tau'se'se'tito' kon ke.

\* **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:7**  
 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6

\* **2:15** epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton

## 3

*So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau tarawaso amu' epuru\* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri. <sup>2</sup> Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, <sup>3</sup> e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. <sup>4</sup> Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tanamai'ma waku pe. <sup>5</sup> (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) <sup>6</sup> Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. <sup>7</sup> Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

<sup>8</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tanamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. <sup>9</sup> To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. <sup>10</sup> Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tanamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

<sup>12</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

<sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, <sup>15</sup> uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon

\* **3:1** tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ **3:11** to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'

amꞰ' uya tiwano' kon pe tꞰuko'manto' kon eseru kupꞰ Papa iwꞰ' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. <sup>16</sup> A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ esi eke pe ri:

TꞰpun ke<sup>§</sup> isenpoika'pꞰ,\*

Iya'kwarꞰ uya enpoika'pꞰ ipokena' pe,

InserꞰ amꞰ' uya ene'pꞰ,

Itekareei usekama'pꞰ tꞰpataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pꞰ non po,

ItanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ a'kwa yau.

## 4

### *Temu'ti NꞰku'ton Ekama*

<sup>1</sup> WakꞰ pe kuru ri Iya'kwarꞰ uya ta, emennꞰ'pꞰ po ri tꞰron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwarꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. <sup>2</sup> Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepꞰ wakꞰ pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakꞰ kupꞰ i'tunin nan pen ni. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon amꞰ' emari'ma namai' to' kupꞰ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tꞰron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nꞰkaa'pꞰ tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanꞰmꞰnꞰ ri. <sup>4</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra tanporon Papa nꞰkaa'pꞰ esi wakꞰ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pꞰra ri iyesi tꞰnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anꞰmꞰ pe iyesi yau, <sup>5</sup> apꞰne pꞰra ipꞰremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipꞰreman nito' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wakꞰ pe kuru KꞰrai Sises poitorꞰ pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Ennakan nito' ri Papa pꞰn ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. <sup>8</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra pun enupato' esi tepe'pꞰ ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pꞰ esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanꞰnsen kuru ri <sup>10</sup> (miripan pi' e'tꞰrawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tꞰsa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amꞰ' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. <sup>12</sup> Tenu yau pꞰra ri inꞰ' ri iku'nin mꞰre' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurokꞰ yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nꞰnkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe

<sup>§</sup> 3:16 TꞰpun ke; miri pe pꞰra, Ka'pon pe  
Papa usenpoika'pꞰ

\* 3:16 isenpoika'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra,

esuken iwe'to' yau. <sup>13</sup> Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. <sup>14</sup> Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupanu ento' pe. <sup>16</sup> Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

## 5

### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupanu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, <sup>2</sup> no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

<sup>3</sup> Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. <sup>4</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tapanan ke, tiwi pusamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tnonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>5</sup> Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipareman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupa'kita'ito' pe iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton to' nukupanu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' taponomasen pe. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwupiyaai iyese a'tai riken, tausauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,\* <sup>10</sup> waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

<sup>11</sup> Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turu miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa nin

\* **5:9** tausauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu

si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune pura wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Miri riken pe pura, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tauusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. <sup>14</sup> Miri wenai, amanon ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pura. <sup>15</sup> Apune pura taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautusan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan. <sup>18</sup> Apune pura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. <sup>19</sup> So'si epuru\* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pura osorawawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

<sup>21</sup> Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Karai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupui.

<sup>22</sup> Tausenuti' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

<sup>23</sup> Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene pura na'ne' uko'mamu pura ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Uru' 10:7 \* 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe pura Erata, miri pe pura Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese ipan pe tesianon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausauro'san esi namai'. <sup>2</sup> Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesianon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyese, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pa wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nunkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

*Purata Inunkato'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, <sup>4</sup> esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naku para ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupa miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon amu' ipurataa'ike' pe e'paina kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

*Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya*

<sup>11</sup> E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. <sup>12</sup> Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. <sup>13</sup> Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya <sup>14</sup> seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri



awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. <sup>15</sup> Kuri ri kuri ri tawayu a'tai ri Papa nane'ton — Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wann, kin amu'kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, <sup>16</sup> kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>17</sup> Kamo ipurataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' tumpurataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. <sup>19</sup> Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nu'ye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

<sup>20</sup> Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, <sup>21</sup> taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tᵁpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tᵁni'tunᵁ Sises Kᵁrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakᵁ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nᵁ'pᵁ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tᵁrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tᵁkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.*

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pᵁra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakᵁ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanᵁnin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitᵁ imenukanin nᵁ'pᵁ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nᵁnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tᵁkota'mato' yau.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵁ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panamana (2:14—4:5)

Paarᵁ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matᵁ (4:19-22)

<sup>1</sup> Paarᵁ, Kᵁrai Sises nennoko'pᵁ Papa eseru wini, ikupᵁ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rᵁ'pᵁ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kᵁrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, umu rᵁ'kwᵁ enakan:

Wakᵁ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tᵁsewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa, Ikᵁipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Kᵁrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

### *Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitᵁnᵁ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pᵁ kasa, wakᵁ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wᵁi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupᵁ uya ipᵁrema yau. <sup>4</sup> Aukaramᵁ'pᵁ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' ᵁrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan

ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. <sup>7</sup> Apune p̄ra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wanni ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wanni ke, t̄usi'nankasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kipiyit̄ai uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe p̄ra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntir̄u wini, <sup>9</sup> upika'tinin n̄'p̄u kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin n̄'p̄u kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'p̄u ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e't̄ur̄'p̄u K̄rai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon K̄rai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tan̄'nin n̄'p̄u, miripan uya teri'se p̄ra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa' pe an̄nsa' uri. <sup>12</sup> Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyit̄u pen, apune p̄ra i'tu uya unapuri'p̄u, miripan esi tena' unnonka'p̄u\* miri Iteperu uyep̄u weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

<sup>13</sup> Ineta'p̄u uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄nkan nito' pokon pe K̄rai Sises yau. <sup>14</sup> Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku it̄usa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya t̄pika'tii' uyau'nokon n̄ko'manyai'ne'.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi Iteperu n̄sentu'mai Oni'si'poros iw̄u' tawon kon pi', apune p̄ra inke r̄'kw̄i ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' p̄ra iyese pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa p̄ra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'p̄u uyeporo t̄uaya pona ri. <sup>18</sup> Tiwi Iteperu n̄akup̄ai Iteperu winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Iteperu weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'p̄u iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

## 2

### *Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau K̄rai Sises yau na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin n̄'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' it̄uki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon am̄' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe t̄aron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. <sup>3</sup> Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon

1:5 Inkup̄'p̄u 16:1 1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7 \* 1:12 tena' unnonka'p̄u; miri pe p̄ra, uyena' innonka'p̄u

pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. <sup>4</sup> Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyese, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi wenai. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai. <sup>7</sup> Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku pa.

<sup>8</sup> Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, <sup>9</sup> miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,

ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

<sup>12</sup> Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,

unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

<sup>13</sup> Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,

uyauro'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,

apune para tausauroku'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesi pi'.

### *Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'*

<sup>14</sup> To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. <sup>15</sup> Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. <sup>16</sup> Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. <sup>17</sup> Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, <sup>18</sup> i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. <sup>19</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"\* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

<sup>20</sup> Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirapa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. <sup>21</sup> Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

<sup>22</sup> Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. <sup>23</sup> Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitai, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tupa' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe. <sup>25</sup> Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya, <sup>26</sup> miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

### 3

#### *Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. <sup>2</sup> Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, <sup>3</sup> usi'nankan nito' para, tauseutu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tauseuro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri, <sup>4</sup> eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane— <sup>5</sup> Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitai.

<sup>6</sup> Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannita' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se napininpanu ton, <sup>7</sup> tiwiri ri tausenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Isanes miri awonsi'ki

Isanpures\* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pua kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pasamoro ka'pon amua' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amua' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune para iya'kwaru para to' e'to' esi tense.

### *Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya*

<sup>10</sup> E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamua eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tauseta'kai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', <sup>11</sup> ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya —ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyon miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. <sup>12</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, <sup>13</sup> iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, <sup>15</sup> miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. <sup>16</sup> Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tauko'mansen pe, <sup>17</sup> Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruu'itito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawaso iwano' pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tauseta'kai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupuna ke to' enupa'. <sup>3</sup> Apune para iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amua' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amua' amaranu'to' oton to' uya tapanu kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. <sup>4</sup> Tapanu kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikai'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man

\* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amua' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:11 **3:11** Inkup'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu itarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. <sup>7</sup> Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arakooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

### *Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'*

<sup>9</sup> Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, <sup>10</sup> apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri ora i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. <sup>11</sup> Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. <sup>12</sup> Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. <sup>13</sup> Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon manepui' unnimip'pu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepui'.

<sup>14</sup> Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. <sup>15</sup> Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

<sup>16</sup> Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, ina' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. <sup>17</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya ri umo'ka' miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyenpa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> Miyari ka'ki Purre'sira\* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. <sup>21</sup> Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri

**4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

**4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6

**4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 \* **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Purre'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kɛratiya miri awonsi'ki tan-  
poro utonpa kon amɛ' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. <sup>22</sup> Itepuru  
nesii aya'kwarɛ a'kiri. Wakɛ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.



## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya, miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꞰ'pꞰ miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Taron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰ'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin— <sup>2</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>3</sup> tꞰnanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰrꞰ'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

<sup>4</sup> Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

### *Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kuri' Po*

<sup>5</sup> Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa

ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananankapui\* ukataine' kasa ipi'. <sup>6</sup> Itepuu e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri pua, tikin nan tano'pa taan'pa pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pua te'san pe pua. <sup>7</sup> Turawaso amu' epuru† esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pua iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pua, inke pua tusakorotasen pe pua, te'taripasen pe pua, isi pe pua, parata epoto' pe tuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nukanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. <sup>9</sup> Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken pua iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Apune pua tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. <sup>11</sup> To' ne'pakapui, apune pua tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tuya'nokon ni nin ipoken pua ri. <sup>12</sup> Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." <sup>13</sup> Inai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, <sup>14</sup> miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe pua kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. <sup>15</sup> Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri numa'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan pua ri iyese to' pona. Inai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. <sup>16</sup> Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tankupunu kon wini i'tunin pe pua to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe pua miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken pua ri.

## 2

### *Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'*

- <sup>1</sup> Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki.  
<sup>2</sup> Kiiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi

\* 1:5 mananankapui', miri pe pua manporemakapui' † 1:7 Turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pua opaseru, miri pe pua pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, pase ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. 1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

namai', tūnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nūnkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amū' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tūuko'mamū kon yau, tūtonpa kon teseru'tii' tūusauro'san pe pūra miri pe pūra waain otori pe pūra, e'tane wakū pi' enupanin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tūtaan'pū kon miri awonsi'ki tūmunki kon i'nūnkanin nan pe, <sup>5</sup> tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri rū'pan pe pūra, ari'kena' pe tiwū' kon tau te'tūrawasomasan pe, mannū' pe, miri awonsi'ki tūtaan'pū kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inū' uya ri. <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki wakū inkupūnū wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tūnamasen pe, <sup>8</sup> wakū pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pūra, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apūne pūra iri pe ri to' usauro'to' pūra iyese pi' upi'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesianon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pūra, <sup>10</sup> to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pūra, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tūusensan pe, tanporon to' nūkupūnū yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

### *Papa Uya Ka'pon Amū' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai*

<sup>11</sup> Apūne pūra wakū nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amū' ena'. <sup>12</sup> Enupan ni iya “Kane” tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentali kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tūuse'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tūuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, <sup>13</sup> enuri'ni koro'tau wakū e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kūrai usenpoika, <sup>14</sup> iye'tasa' rū'pū tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorūkato' kon pe tūuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amū' itiwano' ton kuru, wakū inku'pai kuru te'san.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntirū ke inenupanū ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inū' ri tenu yau pūra iku'nin.

## 3

### *Wakū Pe Te'sen Kupū*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, <sup>2</sup> inu' ri teseru'tii' tusauro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

<sup>3</sup> Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nanke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, <sup>5</sup> upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, <sup>6</sup> inturu'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, <sup>7</sup> iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, inturu'pu anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tasan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitui, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyesi iwini. <sup>10</sup> Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'na'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tapo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. <sup>11</sup> I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

### *Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe*

<sup>12</sup> Inke para Aru'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tasan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe para i'ri kupu'ima para ri.

15 Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nıkayan ipı'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nunkanin nan pi'.  
Wakı nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'p<sub>u</sub> Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'p<sub>u</sub> en yawon kuru K<sub>u</sub>ri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai p<sub>u</sub>ra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. P<sub>u</sub>se ri si ain<sub>u</sub>nsa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paar<sub>u</sub> eposa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paar<sub>u</sub> uriya' Onisimos ena'p<sub>u</sub> K<sub>u</sub>ri'san pe. *Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'p<sub>u</sub> Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> pokon pe, Paar<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>na'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutan<sub>u</sub>'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane K<sub>u</sub>ri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripit<sub>u</sub> (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub>, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, <sup>2</sup> A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tam<sub>u</sub>rapi'sen iiw<sub>u</sub>' ta' enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>sewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' Papa, uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ip<sub>u</sub>rema Nito'*

<sup>4</sup> Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ip<sub>u</sub>rema a'tai uyenu yau ikup<sub>u</sub> uya pi', <sup>5</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iusi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wak<sub>u</sub> ton i'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' auya eta uya pi'. <sup>6</sup> Ip<sub>u</sub>rema apurito' auya ekam<sub>u</sub> auya yau wak<sub>u</sub> pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>ku pa tanporon wak<sub>u</sub> ton K<sub>u</sub>rai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Iusi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'n<sub>u</sub>npasa' iya ri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra imiri, utonpa, uya wak<sub>u</sub> ton ewan to'pan<sub>u</sub>'sa' pi'.

*Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paar<sub>u</sub> Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe*

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', K<sub>u</sub>rai yau ri enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikup<sub>u</sub> uya pen.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nankan nito' eseru poro ikup<sub>u</sub> pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paar<sub>u</sub> pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup> Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos\* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> i'sen yau esi koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese'i'p<sub>u</sub> iwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

<sup>12</sup> Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. <sup>13</sup> Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'p<sub>u</sub> yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wak<sub>u</sub> itekare wenai. <sup>14</sup> E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra esi'p<sub>u</sub> ewai' tasa' auya p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kup<sub>u</sub> pa iwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>15</sup> Ipiyapai na'ki iti'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyese aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inker'o' pe ri— <sup>16</sup> poitor<sub>u</sub> pe pen, e'tane poitor<sub>u</sub> pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

<sup>17</sup> Isakon pe si ukup<sub>u</sub> auya yau, ereutan<sub>u</sub>'ki si uri ereutan<sub>u</sub>ka auya pe ri. <sup>18</sup> I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. <sup>19</sup> Uri, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya seri menuka uyemiyat<sub>u</sub> ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. <sup>20</sup> I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'pan<sub>u</sub>'ki Kurai poro. <sup>21</sup> Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikup<sub>u</sub> auya unekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> entai kuru ri.

<sup>22</sup> Seri riken pe: Uiw<sub>u</sub>' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwip<sub>u</sub>arema'p<sub>u</sub> kon ei'nin pe.

<sup>23</sup> E'pa'p<sub>u</sub>ras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' t<sub>u</sub>uya ennoko pi' man iyena'. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

<sup>25</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon piyau.

\* **1:10** Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe. **1:10** Koro'se 4:9 **1:23** Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

## **Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin**

*Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'* e'menuka'p<sub>u</sub> tamu'kuru' tawon kon K<sub>u</sub>ri'san am<sub>u</sub>' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epam<sub>u</sub> wenai K<sub>u</sub>ri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapit<sub>u</sub> to' uya apurito' yau Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika t<sub>u</sub>uya wini kuru. Seri kup<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>uya pi' osor<sub>u</sub>wawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyet<sub>u</sub>'kapit<sub>u</sub>: wapiya, Sises esi inker<sub>o</sub>' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pi' tekota'mato' t<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>moronka'p<sub>u</sub> poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Iti-sakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inker<sub>o</sub>' ri use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosor<sub>u</sub>wano pe, Sises poro apur<sub>i</sub>nin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru am<sub>u</sub>' ip<sub>u</sub>remato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe t<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> ennin nan panama iya apurito' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'mat<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona, Sises pi' tenu kon t<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>se, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau t<sub>u</sub>ku'to' kon eporo t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin: K<sub>u</sub>rai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe K<sub>u</sub>rai e'to' inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe K<sub>u</sub>rai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe K<sub>u</sub>rai e'to' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe K<sub>u</sub>rai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe K<sub>u</sub>rai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> main (13:22-25)



*Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, <sup>2</sup> e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tnanamu'pu tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. <sup>3</sup> Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tnanamu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,  
 "Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikupunu pe enasa',"\*  
 tawon? Miri pe para kanan,  
 "Ikupunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"†  
 tawon? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

"Tiwi tanporo Papa inseru ton napuripitu,"‡  
 ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Inseru amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,  
 "Uinseru ton kupu uya a'setun pe,

upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"§  
 ta iya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane si Imu pi',

"Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,  
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

<sup>9</sup> Ipoken e'nito' inankasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito'  
 ewaruma'tisa' auya;  
 miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa  
 ton epoi,

imiri takarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"\*  
 ta iya. <sup>10</sup> Tasa' iya ri mari,

"Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,  
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton  
 pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;  
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

<sup>12</sup> Pon paro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;  
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,  
 iukii'pamu pen ni,"†

ta iya. <sup>13</sup> Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,  
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini

\* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karono'karus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) \* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX)

iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona

a'ta apon pe,"†

tawon Papa? <sup>14</sup> Inse<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

## 2

### *Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese namai'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para inse<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni takota'mato' eposa' yau, <sup>3</sup> nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. <sup>4</sup> Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tuturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

### *Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa*

<sup>5</sup> Inse<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ena' oru taye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,

miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

<sup>7</sup> Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inse<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' o'no; aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

<sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',"\* tawon. Tanporon ni nonka taya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' para iyese innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene para ri iyese. <sup>9</sup> E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inse<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune para uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

<sup>10</sup> Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tamunki am<sub>u</sub>' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kari ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. <sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri kari waku pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe

ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu para iyese takon non pe to' esaku tauya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> "Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

iyamurasa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,"†

ta iya. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Apurito' uya pe iyese miri."‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

"Seri yau e'ai', Papa nuturu'san mare amu' pokon pe,"§

takapu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Kamoro si mare amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tupun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tumata wini uma'tan nito' meruntira esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, <sup>15</sup> kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. <sup>16</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. <sup>17</sup> Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.\* <sup>18</sup> Apune para kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

### 3

#### *Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nukima'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. <sup>2</sup> Tanunnin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. <sup>3</sup> Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tnamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. <sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. <sup>5</sup> Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### *Panaman Apurinin Pe Para E'ni Namai'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 \* 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,  
<sup>8</sup> iyewan kon kua'sa'mantanu'tau,  
 iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,  
 ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,  
<sup>9</sup> ikuipunu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to'  
 esi'pu na'ne' yau,  
 miripan kon uya unku'punu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya  
 yau.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,  
 miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,  
 uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyesei,' ta'pu uya.

<sup>11</sup> Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,  
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,'\*  
 tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin  
 pe para itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tauko'mansen piyapai.  
<sup>13</sup> E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato'  
 esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon  
 namai'. <sup>14</sup> Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti  
 pe wai'piya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. <sup>15</sup> Seri pe  
 kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,  
 iyewan kon kua'sa'mantanu'tau

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,'†  
 tawon.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai  
 to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? <sup>17</sup> Miri  
 awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya?  
 Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe  
 ita'po'sa' kon? <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya us-  
 auroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta?  
 Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? <sup>19</sup> Miri si  
 ene'nokon to' ewomu poken para iyesei'pu, apune para to' uya  
 apuri para iyesei pi'.

## 4

### *Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito'  
 esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa'  
 kon esi namai'. <sup>2</sup> Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri,  
 to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe  
 para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa'  
 para iyesei'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri pe nin si

\* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35

uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya',  
Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,’ ”\*

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri. <sup>4</sup> Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,”† tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya,” ta.

<sup>6</sup> Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyese, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai taka'sa', “Seri pe,” tato', emennu'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tu,”‡

tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusauro'kapu'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'. <sup>9</sup> Moro ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; <sup>10</sup> apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. <sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. <sup>13</sup> I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

### *Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru*

<sup>14</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona,§ Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. <sup>15</sup> Apune para use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau

\* 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10

Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epun pona; miri pe para, Epun awiri

ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. <sup>16</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' nataran<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. <sup>2</sup> I'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anam<sub>u</sub> para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikup<sub>u</sub> pe enasa' seri,”\*

ta'pu. <sup>6</sup> Turon ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†

tasa' iya.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uko'mam<sub>u</sub> a'tai non po, iyip<sub>u</sub>remapitu'pu, isenapitu'pu eke pe tukip<sub>u</sub>pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kuri, tupika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu ap<sub>u</sub>ne para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. <sup>8</sup> Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, <sup>9</sup> wak<sub>u</sub> pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

### *Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'*

<sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para tinin pi' ri t<sub>u</sub>senupasan pe iwesi kon. <sup>12</sup> Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari

i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mure pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya para ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para, \* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', <sup>2</sup> epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito', † miya' tato' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

<sup>4</sup> Iye'kupu poken para iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tapo. <sup>5</sup> Inai ri iyesi kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tuye'ton pana'pano. <sup>6</sup> Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po para iyesi, apune para † tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

<sup>7</sup> Non inke ri tupa'na tuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinini miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tupa'remato' eporo. <sup>8</sup> E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

<sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri naye'ai'ne'. <sup>10</sup> Papa kari ri ipoken para iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nan'kato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'naku iya pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. <sup>12</sup> Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tusetak'ai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

### *I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuya*

**5:13** 1 Koren 3:2 \* **6:1** Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, tawotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † **6:2** epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorakan nukupanu. † **6:6** apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau. **6:8** Iseneses 3:17-18

<sup>13</sup> Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tatesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, <sup>14</sup> "Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya," S tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si tatuseta'kai' para tenuriku' tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tankupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku. <sup>17</sup> Apune para tanekama'pu usensima para iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tusauroku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyese, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', urinokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. <sup>19</sup> Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', <sup>20</sup> Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru inkeru' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

## 7

### *Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin*

<sup>1</sup> Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tusewankamai' para e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. <sup>3</sup> Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe para kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken para ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu para ri miri pe para iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' para ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkeru' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyaton non enapai tanmo'ka'pu ke! <sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tatonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. <sup>6</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pakasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa



ri Epura'an wini amaranaku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki iparema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. <sup>7</sup> Ikasima pura, aiko prema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. <sup>8</sup> Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranaku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kari, nurine iyesei tato' uya amaranaku'. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesei, Ripai kari ri 1/10 amaranaku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro, <sup>10</sup> apune pura Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tutamokori pun yau ri mari.

*Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino*

<sup>11</sup> Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesei yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? <sup>12</sup> Apune pura si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesei. <sup>13</sup> Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taronaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' pura iyesei use'man nito' apon po. <sup>14</sup> Apune pura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' pura ri iyesei use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesei yau, <sup>16</sup> kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. <sup>17</sup> Apune pura isekamasa':  
“Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”\*

tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune pura i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pura iyesei pi' <sup>19</sup> (apune pura main uya i'ri konekasa' pura iyesei waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pura. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.’†

tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> Apune pura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

\* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4

<sup>23</sup> Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamɛ tɛtarawasooi kon kupɛ pi' poken pɛra ikupɛ wenai; <sup>24</sup> e'tane si, Sises uko'mamɛ pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pɛra nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesei. <sup>25</sup> Miri pe nin si iyesei pi', kamoro Papa piya' tɛuye'san tɛporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nɛ'se kuru,<sup>†</sup> apɛne pɛra tiwiri ri tɛuko'mamɛ pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Pɛse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kɛri wakɛ pe na'ne', i'ri iri pɛn ni, esukenan ni, tɛmakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. <sup>27</sup> Tɛron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pɛra iyesei, wɛi kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya pɛra iyesei, wapiya tɛmakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tɛrɛ'pɛ tikin ite'kwa tɛnakonomaton pe pɛra ri tɛmiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. <sup>28</sup> Main uya i'si'mɛnon ka'pon amɛ' anɛmɛ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pɛ tɛpo, uya Imu anɛmɛ'pɛ, iyekonekasa' wakɛ pe inkerɔ' pe.

## 8

### *Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru*

<sup>1</sup> Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pɛse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' rɛ'pɛ enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epɛn po, <sup>2</sup> te'tarawasomasen ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, ka'pon ni'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ pen.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anɛnsa' uya asa'ri ri tɛtɛsen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike tɛra, miri kasa ri si pɛse ri nɛtɛton ni mari esi'pɛ. <sup>4</sup> Non po iyesei yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe pɛra ri iyesei miri, apɛne pɛra moro ka'pon amɛ' esi pi' tɛtɛsen tɛnin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. <sup>5</sup> To' e'tarawasoma Epɛn pon ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' a'kwarɛ'pɛ tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesei pi', Mosi' panama'pɛ miri ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' amɛ pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wɛ' po enpoika'pɛ na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"\* tukai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pɛ esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, wakɛ kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tɛntɛton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tɛsa' wakɛ ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

<sup>†</sup> 7:25 tenuka'nɛ'se kuru; miri pe pɛra, tiwiro' pe      7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7      8:1  
Eren 110:1      \* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

7 Apune para wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, taron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. 8 E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tamunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu,  
 "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,  
 emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu  
 Esuweru amu' pokon pe,  
 miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.  
 9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu  
 ekonekan nito' waraino pen,  
 to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino  
 to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,  
 apune para tamiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai  
 tusauroku'pu kon awiri para to' esi'pu,  
 miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,  
 ta Itepuru uya.

10 Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe,  
 miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,  
 Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya  
 miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.  
 To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,  
 miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.  
 11 Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,  
 miri pe para ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru  
 i'tuki,' tukai',  
 apune para tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton  
 sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.  
 12 Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,  
 miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen  
 ni miri enta',"†  
 tasa'.

13 Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe para; miripan si tapurisen pe para te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen para iyena seri pe ri.

## 9

### *Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau*

1 Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. 2 Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' pureti; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'. 3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan

Wak<sub>u</sub> Kuru Pata, tukai', <sup>4</sup> miri yau kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki kor<sub>u</sub> ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenparukatasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' am<sub>u</sub>' ekonekan nito' apon ton. <sup>5</sup> Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.\* E'tane seri ton ekama poken pura man tanporo seri pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na. <sup>7</sup> E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantaton pe tamakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma pura ri. <sup>8</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Wak<sub>u</sub> Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pura iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tatusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' pura iyesi. <sup>10</sup> Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

### *Kurai Manu*

<sup>11</sup> Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe wak<sub>u</sub> ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. <sup>12</sup> Kapirita manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare manu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Wak<sub>u</sub> Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe pura ri tumanu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. <sup>13</sup> Kapirita am<sub>u</sub>' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka am<sub>u</sub>' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puu taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe kipo'po. <sup>14</sup> Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tamaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkurunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

**9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33    **9:4** E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5    \* **9:5** ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pura, pi' wannu usentu'man apon.    **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22    **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6    **9:7**

Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34    † **9:11** iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe pura, seri ya' tauye'ton.

‡ **9:13** iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san    **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16;

Nonpa 19:9, 17-19    § **9:14** Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pura, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kup<sub>u</sub> tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tatusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

<sup>16</sup> Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'p<sub>u</sub> wann<sub>i</sub> karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'p<sub>u</sub> eri'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesei, <sup>17</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inonkasa' anunto' pe iyesei, tawon nu'p<sub>u</sub> eriku'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'p<sub>u</sub> e'tane p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>18</sup> Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> miri mun e'kwansa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> pana ya', paka munki mun<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya tuna am<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub> pe, tatariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> pai'pai'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ike. <sup>20</sup> "Seri seri ekonekan nito' mun<sub>u</sub>, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"\* ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>21</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kup<sub>u</sub> yau pai'pai'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya mun ke. <sup>22</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoraka i'se mun ke, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra mun utisa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesei.

<sup>23</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon patakanin ekorakato' pe iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> seri ton use'man nito' ton ike mun<sub>u</sub> ke, e'tane si Ep<sub>u</sub>n po'nan kuru nin si ekorakato' pe iyesei seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. <sup>24</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Kurai ewonsa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'p<sub>u</sub> ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, seri pe si t<sub>u</sub>senpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. <sup>25</sup> Miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona iyepa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> e't<sub>u</sub>pi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wak<sub>u</sub> Kuru Pata ya' w<sub>u</sub>piya kaisa ri tum<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pen ni esa' pe. <sup>26</sup> Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa t<sub>u</sub>nakonomaton pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri nin, pata weyu u'mat<sub>u</sub> a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke t<sub>u</sub>use'ma ke. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon eriku' tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri t<sub>u</sub>po eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, <sup>28</sup> miri kasa si Kurai e't<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

## 10

\* 9:20 E'sotas 24:8    9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15    9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11    9:28 Aisaya 53:12

*Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Main, Mosi' winon esi wak<sub>u</sub> ton t<sub>u</sub>yue'sen a'kwar<sub>u</sub>'pu pe ri—t<sub>u</sub>yue'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se t<sub>u</sub>yue'san koneka iya para iyese wak<sub>u</sub> pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane w<sub>u</sub>apiya kaisari ri. <sup>2</sup> To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' n<sub>u</sub>si'tui'no pen ni. <sup>3</sup> E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi w<sub>u</sub>apiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, <sup>4</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyese ke.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', t<sub>u</sub>yep<sub>u</sub> a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tut<sub>u</sub>sen i'se para iwesi'pu, e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

<sup>6</sup> iyepori'ma para iyese'pu

ipo'ti pe tut<sub>u</sub>sen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tut<sub>u</sub>sen pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na —iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi',’”\*

ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Ta'pu iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tut<sub>u</sub>sen, ipo'ti pe tut<sub>u</sub>sen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tut<sub>u</sub>sen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' w<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>uka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wak<sub>u</sub> pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

<sup>11</sup> W<sub>u</sub>i kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tut<sub>u</sub>rawasooi kon kup<sub>u</sub>; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin p<sub>u</sub>se ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyat<sub>u</sub> enwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini. <sup>13</sup> Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyat<sub>u</sub> non koneka enupikiri, <sup>14</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wak<sub>u</sub> pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wak<sub>u</sub> pe inker<sub>u</sub>' pe ri.

<sup>15</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

<sup>16</sup> “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri t<sub>u</sub>po, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',

\* **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)    **10:11** E'sotas 29:38    **10:12** Eren 110:1

to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

17 Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupunu

kupu uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. 18 Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

*A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon*

19 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, 20 emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon utakokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, 21 eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, 22 uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorokasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. 23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauroku'pu awiron pe ri. 24 Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tuisi'nankasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. 25 Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nunonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon —miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anukapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyese miri, 27 e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. 28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon uya tane'ne'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. 29 Iri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri takonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sape-manin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu? 30 I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,”§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tamunki amu' eseru aimenka.”\* 31 Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

32 Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito'

† 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8 § 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 \* 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

annawiri ri. <sup>33</sup> Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa taku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

<sup>35</sup> Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>36</sup> Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. <sup>37</sup> Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri, "Tuu'ye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenna'pu iyepu pen.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.  
Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,  
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"†  
tasa' iya. <sup>39</sup> E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

## 11

### *Apurito' Iwini*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyese tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyese tato' entane para ri. <sup>2</sup> Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

<sup>3</sup> Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. <sup>4</sup> Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nuturunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usau'ro'sa' a'tai waku pe inturunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

<sup>5</sup> Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyese'pu, apune para Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune para itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyese, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon

† 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) 11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)



eno'ma'pua iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pua iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

<sup>8</sup> Apurito' wini Epura'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tupa'ta'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pua miripan uti'pua, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri. <sup>9</sup> Apurito' wini tupa'ta oton koneka'pua iya usauro'nisa' ru'pua ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pua, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamua'pua miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pua ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, <sup>10</sup> apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nakoneka'pua miri awonsi'ki inami'pua enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

<sup>11</sup> Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pua, apune para tusauroku'pua awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pua miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amua' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo pasamoro ka'pon amua' uko'mamua ri esi'pua apurito' wini tuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pua eporo'pua to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pua innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'pua to' uya. To' uya ekama'pua seri non esi tupa'ta kon pe para tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Ka'pon amua' miri tawon nan esi tupa'ta kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. <sup>15</sup> Tanniminu kon tupa'ta kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pua nesii'no. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epan pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyessi pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupa'i, apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' tura'pua tause'mato' ike pe. Kari ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pua eponin nu'pua esi'pua tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi', <sup>18</sup> Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepua miri,"\* tasa' e'tane. <sup>19</sup> Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mua'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mua'sa'ka'pua iyeriku'pua apai kasa ri si.

<sup>20</sup> Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa parema'pua miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amua' parema'pua to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tateke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pua.

**11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22    **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5    **11:9** Iseneses 35:27    **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12    **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'karus 29:15; Eren 39:12    **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14    \* **11:18** Iseneses 21:12    **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40    **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20

<sup>22</sup> Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe taweyu esi pi', isauroka'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osorawau kapu' iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kw' iyese ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'namu para ri.

<sup>24</sup> Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tui'. <sup>25</sup> Papa munki amu' pokon pe takota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tauko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'. <sup>27</sup> Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'. <sup>28</sup> Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mara'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanaku namai'.

<sup>29</sup> Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nu'ku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo.

<sup>31</sup> Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumase, wini para iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

<sup>32</sup> Fri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroka'weyu, <sup>33</sup> apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san, <sup>34</sup> apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mara to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. <sup>35</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku

**11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19    **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22    **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12    **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30    **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31    **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21    **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25    **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1    **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27    **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30    **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37

kon tapo. <sup>36</sup> Taron kon uya tapatakapiṭu kon moronka'pu tari'po'piṭu kon, taron kon auronpiṭu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tapitu'pu to' uya. <sup>37</sup> To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinim'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— <sup>38</sup> non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

<sup>39</sup> Tanporo pṣamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. <sup>40</sup> Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

## 12

### *Papa Uya Tamunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tanene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manaku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'makumasa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>2</sup> Sises pi' uyenu kon tutase e'napai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tanamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>4</sup> Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupu,

iyewan ku'mo'kai iyesseremeku iya a'tai,

<sup>6</sup> apune para Itepuru ku'ri ri tani'nukanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tananamu ton kota'ma iya,"\*

tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tamunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mare

11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Kuro'no'ku'ras 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6

11:37 2 Kuro'no'ku'ras 24:21 12:6 Isopu 5:17 \* 12:6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX)

esi'pua ikuipuanu nakonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? <sup>8</sup> Main awiron pe takonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. <sup>9</sup> Takuipuanu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epun pon Kuuipuanu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! <sup>10</sup> Ukuipuanu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe taponanokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. <sup>11</sup> Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'naku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. <sup>13</sup> "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

#### *Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'*

<sup>14</sup> Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese. <sup>15</sup> Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya paremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. <sup>16</sup> Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru karapo'pomanin kasa. <sup>17</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'remato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, tukaranse tupa'remato' warinpa tane iya ri.†

<sup>18</sup> Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; <sup>19</sup> taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', <sup>20</sup> apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tuuya'nokon poken para iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,"§ tawon. <sup>21</sup> Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi' man,"\* ta'pu miri pi'.

**12:12** Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 † **12:17** taneporonu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, tupa'remato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 \* **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sayan Wap̄u pona iuye'sa' kon, Ep̄an pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru am̄u' pori' pe iyam̄rasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, <sup>23</sup> iyim̄rewato' ton imunki am̄u' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Ep̄an po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon n̄san a'kwaru'p̄u ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', <sup>24</sup> Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' t̄neporo'p̄u t̄nin piya', m̄n pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu t̄usauro'sen Eperu m̄n̄u entai.

<sup>25</sup> Enti' k̄ri t̄usauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken p̄ra iye'sa' yau, k̄ri non po t̄panamanin kon t̄nurunpai', miri o'ko'i' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Ep̄an poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'p̄u, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu t̄uya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. <sup>27</sup> Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama t̄usi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—t̄usi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

<sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau t̄usi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, <sup>29</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

## 13

### *Iu'mat̄u Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> T̄usi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. <sup>2</sup> Kipu'tika't̄u ka'k̄ran am̄u' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya inseru am̄u' ereutanu'k̄p̄u miri i'tui'ma p̄ra. <sup>3</sup> Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon t̄aku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe t̄kota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii t̄maimu ru'p̄u kon awiri, ap̄ne p̄ra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'p̄u miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. <sup>5</sup> P̄rata wenai t̄uta'kwaru'kai' p̄ra iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya, "Inimi uya p̄ra kuru iyesi;

inonka uya p̄ra kuru iyesi,"\*

tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika't̄inin pe; enari'n̄amu p̄ra ri iyesi.

12:24 Iseneses 4:10    12:25 E'sotas 20:22    † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)    ‡ 12:29  
Isu'taronomi 4:24    13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3    \* 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8  
13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupũ?"†  
ta'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Iyepuru kon amũ' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamũ'pũ otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. <sup>8</sup> Sises Kũrai kũri ri, kũri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pũ, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkerõ' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ti'tui' pũra ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Wakũ pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe wakũ nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manũ ru'pũ ari Ipan Wakũ Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pũ pe tũtũsen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pũ po'ti inni ri pũroroi apai. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pũ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai pũroroi entau, wakũ pe tamunki amũ' ekonekato' pe tamũnu wini. <sup>13</sup> Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. <sup>14</sup> Apũne pũra seri yau inke tũuko'mansen eke upata kon pũra iyesi, e'tane tũuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon —mũta tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tũsauro'sen. <sup>16</sup> Wakũ ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon kũ'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>17</sup> Iyepuru kon amũ' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tũse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tũusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pũra, miri uya ipika'ti kon pũra iyesi.

<sup>18</sup> Ina pona ipũremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakũ pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya pũra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wakũ pe tũnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. <sup>19</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipũrema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pũra.

<sup>20</sup> Tiwi Papa tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manũ poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mũ'sa'kanin nu'pũ, kũri ri eke kuru karimeru amũ' Pa'simanin, <sup>21</sup> irepai'nokon tanporon wakũ ton ke i'se iye'to' kupũ kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon nũtarawasomai tũpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kũrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

<sup>22</sup> Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanam-ato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken na'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

<sup>23</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

<sup>25</sup> Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino* esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nɔ'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tɔseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anɔnpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nɔ'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

### *I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, <sup>3</sup> apɔne para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. <sup>4</sup> Entakato' tatarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. <sup>5</sup> Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi,



itunin amure' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para. <sup>6</sup> E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. <sup>7</sup> Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; <sup>8</sup> ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe para.

<sup>9</sup> Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Apune para wui enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta taturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

<sup>12</sup> Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arakooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

<sup>13</sup> "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kuri ri; <sup>14</sup> e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

<sup>16</sup> Kisenku'titu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repa nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kupunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. <sup>18</sup> Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe\* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

*Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'*

<sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, <sup>20</sup> ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesi. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinkasa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. <sup>23</sup> Inu' ri esi a'tai main

**1:11** Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) \* **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' namenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pasa' anamu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe p̄ra, k̄ri ri esi miri ka'pon, wana-mari ya' tem̄' ennin kasa, <sup>24</sup> miripan uti t̄usene'p̄ t̄po, inke p̄ra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' t̄usene'p̄ pu'tika'n̄k̄ iya. <sup>25</sup> E'tane k̄ri ipoi ri tenu t̄t̄se wak̄ main, mo'kanin wannin ennin miri awonsi'ki t̄uko'mansen seri kup̄ pi' t̄neta'p̄ t̄pu'tika'n̄'se p̄ra e'tane ikup̄ pi'—k̄ri ri uya wak̄ epoto' oton miri t̄nkup̄n̄ yau.

<sup>26</sup> In̄' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe t̄uko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma p̄ra, k̄ri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napur̄n̄ esi not̄n pe ri. <sup>27</sup> Wak̄ kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi p̄n Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, uk̄ip̄n̄ kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' kon t̄mainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya t̄ma'tan̄'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

## 2

### *Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai apur̄nin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke't̄u. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon uyep̄ pe iyese yau ayam̄rasa' kon koro'ta', kor̄ pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wak̄ ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyep̄. <sup>3</sup> K̄ri kuru wak̄ pe iyepontipi'sa' kup̄ auya a'tai wak̄ pe, “Se kuru wak̄ ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe p̄ra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> iye'menkasa' kon pe p̄ra pe' me'ku'at̄u miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken p̄ra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

<sup>5</sup> Etati', utonpa ton n̄'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san an̄nsa' p̄ra nai apur̄ito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' r̄'p̄, esa' wannin pe te'to' an̄nnin pe ti'n̄nkanin nan e'to' pe? <sup>6</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko't̄u ta' ipi'si'nin kon? <sup>7</sup> Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye't̄sa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe t̄usauro'san pen?

<sup>8</sup> Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, “It̄onpa i'n̄nkaki, misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa,”\* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tan̄k̄ kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>10</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra in̄' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi

\* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. <sup>11</sup> Apune para kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"<sup>†</sup> tawon uya ri mari, "Ina' ri ku'wini,"<sup>‡</sup> tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

<sup>12</sup> Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

*Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen*

<sup>14</sup> Waku pe pe' iyese, utoonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupai'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? <sup>15</sup> Utoonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamana iti'kiyari para, <sup>16</sup> itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupai'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese? <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakon'ti para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurina ikupai'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurina ikupai'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nukai'ma ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Iya'kwaru panon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupai'ma para e'ni esi notun pe?<sup>§</sup> <sup>21</sup> Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tamu tasa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? <sup>22</sup> Ene auya'nokon inapurina miri awonsi'ki inkupana e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupana uya nin si inapurina enuka'na'sa' miri. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"\* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup> Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupana wini, inapurina wini riken pen.

<sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'?

<sup>†</sup> 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18    <sup>‡</sup> 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

<sup>§</sup> 2:20 notun pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe    2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14    \* 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karono'karus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.    2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21

26 Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

### 3

#### *Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni*

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. 2 Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

3 Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. 4 Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. 5 Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. 6 Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

7 Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansen pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, 8 e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

9 Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. 10 Miri ri mata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! 11 Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne\* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? 12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kare' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku epa'ka pen ni niri.

#### *Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu*

13 Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tunkupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. 14 E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. 15 Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyese Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni,

Makoi winon ni. <sup>16</sup> Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tuuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', tuisi'nankasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. <sup>18</sup> Tausewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anamu.

## 4

### *Papa Ena' E'nonkati'*

<sup>1</sup> Fri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? <sup>2</sup> Fri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. <sup>3</sup> Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, ora kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri ora tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe para isenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"\* tukai'? <sup>6</sup> E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"† ta iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. <sup>8</sup> A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasi-manin ye' ton kuru. <sup>9</sup> Aya'kwaru kon tainanpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon

\* 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tunkaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroka main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. <sup>12</sup> Moro tikin nan niken Main tanin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

### *Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin*

<sup>13</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon, “Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wai piya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi',” tawon nan kon. <sup>14</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. <sup>16</sup> Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

## 5

### *Imaminke' Ton Panamato'*

<sup>1</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pinunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. <sup>3</sup> Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'naku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. <sup>4</sup> Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'naku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anannin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. <sup>5</sup> Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu

a'taino pe.\* <sup>6</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

*Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uye'pu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanaku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri.

<sup>8</sup> Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>11</sup> Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

<sup>12</sup> Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epan kasesa'tau, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

*Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tupa to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>15</sup> Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese yau, ipi' ri usentu'man.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki twotori'pi ke.

<sup>17</sup> Iraisasi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tuta'kwarupi'se, tuna uye'pu para iye'to' pe, tuna uye'pu para si iyese'pu non amankanin pe osoruwawon pona a'sa'mayai wapiya airi ri. <sup>18</sup> Iyipuremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanaku'pu. <sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyese yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po, <sup>20</sup> se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tamakooikenan

\* 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13 5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1 5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45

na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri  
awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.



## Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, <sup>2</sup> Papa, Ikuipanu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

*Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuiranu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, <sup>4</sup> Papa nukupu'pu uiwano'

kon pe epoto' ya' Epun po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na p̄ra, iya'mota p̄ra, ima'ta p̄ra ri iyese miri yau. <sup>5</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntir̄ uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyep̄ p̄'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kw̄i ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' kor̄ entaino t̄uma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripit̄ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken p̄ra ri, <sup>9</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra Papa apurito' epe'p̄ pe iyese aya'kwar̄ kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' am̄ t̄usauro'san, wak̄ nonkasa' t̄uye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'p̄ t̄uta'kwar̄akai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. <sup>11</sup> Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'p̄ i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyep̄ tukai', Kurai A'kwar̄ to' yau te'sen nekaman̄, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'p̄ pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa t̄uye'ton ite'ma'p̄ ta' tukai'. <sup>12</sup> To' ena' isenpoika'p̄ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurok̄ a'tai ekamasa' ru'p̄ pi', kamoro wak̄ itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Wak̄ A'kwar̄, Epun poi enno'sa' wini. Inser̄ am̄ ri niri enurik̄ seri ton inenpai.

### *Wak̄ Pe E'ti'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ip̄'ku pe p̄ra, wak̄ nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te't̄ton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup> Main awiron kon m̄re am̄ kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke't̄u, i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese a'tai iwesi'p̄ kon kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane wak̄ pe e'ti' tanporo inkup̄n̄ kon yau, kur̄i ri iki'manin kon esi wak̄ pe na'ne' kasa; <sup>16</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menekasa' uya: "Wak̄ pe e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄ pe uri esi pi',"\* tasa'.

<sup>17</sup> Ikuip̄n̄, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon t̄rawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kur̄i ri tenu yawon ke p̄ra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'k̄ran pe. <sup>18</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni t̄uma'tasen ni kor̄ miri pe p̄ra sir̄pa ke imo'kasa' kon p̄ra iyese, itenp̄'p̄ pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kw̄iri'sa' na'ne', <sup>19</sup> e'tane i'nankena' Kurai m̄n̄, karimeru m̄re imaku'pi pen

\* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

miri pe p̄ra ma'tak̄u'pan pen ke. <sup>20</sup> Anansa' k̄ri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'mat̄u pi' iiwano' kon pe. <sup>21</sup> K̄ri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'm̄sa'sa'kanin n̄u'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

<sup>22</sup> Seri pe si iyekor̄kasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'n̄nkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'n̄nkat̄i' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† <sup>23</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, t̄uma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane t̄uma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri t̄uko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. <sup>24</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra,

“Tanporo ka'pon am̄u' esi wana' kasa,  
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ip̄ra kasa;  
wana' esi taip̄tasen miri awonsi'ki pata ip̄ra pe te'sen  
uta'pok̄u,

<sup>25</sup> e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,”†  
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ip̄i'nokon isekamasa' r̄u'p̄u.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', wak̄u pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkat̄i'. <sup>2</sup> M̄re am̄u' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwar̄u mer̄u' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, <sup>3</sup> seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wak̄u pe tukai'.

### *Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Am̄u'*

<sup>4</sup> Iuyep̄u kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon am̄u' newaruma'ti'p̄u, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'n̄nkena' pe t̄ankup̄n̄u— <sup>5</sup> imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nam̄i'p̄u ita'kwar̄u iuti pe, wak̄u pe te'san, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin ye' pe ri, int̄ar̄n̄u use'man nito' esi ita'kwar̄u yau Papa nan̄m̄n̄u pe ri, Sises Karai poro ri. <sup>6</sup> Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' t̄asa' uya Sayan po,  
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'n̄nkena' itekun airon ti',  
miri awonsi'ki k̄ri apurinin  
e'tar̄u p̄ra iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya',”\*  
tasa'. <sup>7</sup> Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'n̄nkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,  
“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'p̄u  
ena'p̄u itekun airon pe,”†

† 1:22 T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton uya, wak̄u iyewan kon apai ta. † 1:25 Aisaya

40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8 \* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22

tasa',<sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki,  
 "Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,"<sup>†</sup>  
 tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—  
 mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu',  
 kin iwano' pe use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, waku  
 tūpataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe  
 iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi  
 apai waku ri tuweyu ya'.<sup>10</sup> Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri  
 iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atu'i; pena  
 usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyese'pu, e'tane seri  
 pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon,  
 ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'nūmati' iri eseru  
 i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.  
<sup>12</sup> Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to'  
 uya ri iyese'ru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon  
 tukai', to' uya waku iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa  
 eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa'  
 uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

*E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'*

<sup>13</sup> E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena'  
 ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru  
 itepuru pe; <sup>14</sup> miri pe para kopana amu' ri, inennoko'san  
 kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe  
 iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. <sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa eseru ri miri  
 waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon  
 amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Iko'manti' inu'  
 enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para  
 iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti'  
 riken Papa poitoru ton pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti':  
 apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa inamati',  
 kin tanamai' e'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tuti', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon  
 ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku  
 ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tūsenuminkasan niken  
 pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. <sup>19</sup> Apune  
 para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne'  
 moronkanin pe iyese' yau, apune para Papa i'tu tūya pi'  
 miri kasa iyese'. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo  
 auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka  
 auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka  
 auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati'

<sup>†</sup> 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. <sup>21</sup> Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

<sup>22</sup> "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyese'pu inta nau," § ta. <sup>23</sup> To' uya tūsapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyese'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tūuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'turu'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. <sup>24</sup> Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tūpun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iiwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

### 3

#### *No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

<sup>1</sup> No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkupunu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen, <sup>2</sup> waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantisai' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'si'man yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. <sup>5</sup> Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu, <sup>6</sup> Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse para.

<sup>7</sup> Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tūusenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'manon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

#### *Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai*

<sup>8</sup> Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tūusenuminkai', isitonpa pe tūusi'nankai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para. <sup>9</sup> Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti',

miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Apune para,

“Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nunkanin,  
waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

<sup>11</sup> Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”\*

tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? <sup>14</sup> E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tuu.”†

<sup>15</sup> E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamat' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon takonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausuro'sa' kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para Kurai eriku'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, <sup>19</sup> kari ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', <sup>20</sup> pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tause'ta'kai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, <sup>21</sup> seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe —ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. § Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. <sup>22</sup> Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan

\* 3:12 Eren 34:12-16 † 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu 3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

## 4

### *Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyese pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri.

<sup>2</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. <sup>3</sup> Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'.

<sup>4</sup> To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyese ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenatika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'ti' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nankai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.

<sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. <sup>10</sup> Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nutaru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe.

<sup>11</sup> Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nusauroku'i Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupu'i Papa nutaru'pu tameruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.

<sup>14</sup> Asapema kon pe iyese yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri

awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. <sup>16</sup> E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau, i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"\*

tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

## 5

### *Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan*

<sup>1</sup> Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: <sup>2</sup> Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'— ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; <sup>3</sup> kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

<sup>5</sup> Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' kiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikui', apune para,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' turu iya."\*  
tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

<sup>8</sup> Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. <sup>9</sup> Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati',

\* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31 \* 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34



apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

<sup>10</sup> Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupo si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

<sup>11</sup> Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

*Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Sairas† uya tupa'kati', uni'tuna, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

† 5:12 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13;

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

### *Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni*

<sup>3</sup> Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repa nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. <sup>4</sup> Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu oru po piyapai ainumai'ma.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; <sup>6</sup> i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; <sup>7</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona,

tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'. <sup>8</sup> Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

### *Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atai'ne'. <sup>13</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, <sup>14</sup> apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

<sup>16</sup> Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. <sup>17</sup> Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"\* tawon. <sup>18</sup> Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapanana kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakai'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyese pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. <sup>21</sup> Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyese ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

## 2

### *Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'*

\* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35.

<sup>1</sup> E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonna'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tenanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tauuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. <sup>3</sup> Mentai tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' para ri iyesi.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'\* ya', to' turu'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; <sup>5</sup> penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'manpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon turon kon; <sup>6</sup> eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; <sup>7</sup> Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; <sup>8</sup> (apune para kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— <sup>9</sup> seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. <sup>10</sup> I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauro'san. <sup>11</sup> E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. <sup>12</sup> E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroku kon yau tanto'ka'nakunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa'

\* 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16

kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu'kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

<sup>13</sup> Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† <sup>14</sup> Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! <sup>15</sup> To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nukanin. <sup>16</sup> E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'karu' ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. <sup>18</sup> Iyawon pura ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tuko'mansan piyapai. <sup>19</sup> Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesei yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Karai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. <sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyesei a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tuuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. <sup>22</sup> To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tutarukaai pona tenna'posen,”§ miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku takorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

### 3

#### *Itepuru Weyu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tannenko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

† 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa

22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tai' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroka'pu ipi'? Ukairunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. <sup>6</sup> Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri. <sup>9</sup> Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tausauroka'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese, <sup>12</sup> Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'. \* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. <sup>13</sup> E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon ama' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tapu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke. <sup>16</sup> Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nu'ku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen

\* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nɔwɔukanɔ tɔron ni pe, tɔron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupɔ tɔuyɔ'nokon kasa ri tɔma'tanɔ'nin kon pe ri.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auyɔ'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amɔ' nano'ma'pɔ uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakɔ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. <sup>18</sup> E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kɔrai uya wakɔ nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tũuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pũ poken pũra iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amũ uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pũ epika'tin nito' esi wakũ pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pũra tũron kon i'nũnka uya ri ikupũ pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pũ ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nũnkanin nan uya ri mari tũtonpa kon i'nũnkato' pe iyese tukai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nũnkan tũrawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

### *Uko'man Nito' Maimu*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pũ, ina nene'pũ tenu kon ke, ina nenpita'pũ, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatũ na'pita'pũ—seri pi' ina usaurokũ Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pũ; ina uya ene'pũ, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipũnũ piyawon usenpoika'pũ ina piya'. <sup>3</sup> Ina nene'pũ, ina neta'pũ ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samatũ yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samatũ yau e'ni'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pũra pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.\*

### *Iweyu Yau Usarin*

---

**1:1** Isaan 1:1    **1:2** Isaan 1:14    \* **1:4** Tũron ni ton emennũ'pũ pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pũra pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.



<sup>5</sup> Se main, ina neta'pə iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pəra kuru ri iyese iyau. <sup>6</sup> Iyamutə pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'maməi'ma pəra ri. <sup>7</sup> E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutə yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manə uya ukorəka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

<sup>8</sup> Imakooi pəra usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wannə pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pəra ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'pə təuya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki wakə pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukorəka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pəra e'nito' apai. <sup>10</sup> Umakoitan nisa' pəra iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupə'nokon miri, imaimu pəra iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

## 2

### *Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amə ru'kwī, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inə ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipənə auro'kanin. <sup>2</sup> Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri\* — uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

<sup>3</sup> I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. <sup>4</sup> Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri pəra na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pəra ri iyese iyau. <sup>5</sup> E'tane inə ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nənkato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe pəra ri, wakə pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: <sup>6</sup> Inə uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'pə kasa ri iye'to' pe iyese.

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nə'kwī, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pə kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pə kon. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apəne pəra ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

<sup>9</sup> Inə ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. <sup>10</sup> Inə ri tatonpa i'nənkənin uko'mamə miri iweyu yau, i'ri pəra iyese iyau

† 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pəra, makoi apai'ne ri. \* 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe pəra, Kuri ri Kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panə'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nənkato'; miri pe pəra, Papa i'nənkato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34

tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.† 11 E'tane kəri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa pi'.

12 Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

13 Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kəri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

14 Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kəri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

#### *Oru Kusi'nunkatuu*

15 Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyesi miri iyau. 16 Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. 17 Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kəri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

#### *Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'*

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. 19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. § 21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. 22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kəri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen.

† 2:10 i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesi iyau. § 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya.

Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikaiṗan̄u miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe p̄ra ne'ku'ai'ne'. <sup>23</sup> In̄u' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikaip̄an̄u an̄annin pe p̄ra iyese miri; in̄u' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikaip̄an̄u ri mari an̄am̄u.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'p̄u kon n̄ako'mam̄u ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikaip̄an̄u yau iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Seri si uyauro'ka'p̄u iya 'nokon ituto' pe t̄uya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

<sup>26</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tiwi Wak̄u A'kwar̄u\* ineporo'p̄u kon n̄ako'mam̄u ayau'nokon, in̄u' ri iyenupanin kon i'se p̄ra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwar̄u uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe p̄ra —iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

### *Papa Munki Am̄u'*

<sup>28</sup> Seri si, umunki am̄u' ru'kw̄i, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'm̄ra e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se p̄ra irau e'nito' kon pe iyep̄u a'tai.

<sup>29</sup> Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe kuru ri t̄usi'n̄ankato' nonkasa' Ikaip̄an̄u uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', or̄u uya i'tun p̄ra ri iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa i'tu iya p̄ra ri iyese ke. <sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton n̄u'kw̄i, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,\* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. <sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekor̄ka wak̄u pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon t̄umakoitan̄u uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kw̄it̄u miri, ap̄ne p̄ra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' p̄ra ri e'ni pe. <sup>5</sup> E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'p̄u umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi p̄an ni iyau. <sup>6</sup> In̄u' ri iyau n̄ako'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri in̄u' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' p̄ra iyese miri, miri pe p̄ra i'tusa' iya p̄ra ri iyese.

<sup>7</sup> Umunki am̄u' ru'kw̄i, in̄u' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kup̄u pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese

\* **2:27** Wak̄u A'kwar̄u—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe p̄ra karapa apit̄u iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Wak̄u A'kwar̄u esi moro, miri pe p̄ra it̄arawasooi miri pe p̄ra p̄reman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Isaan 1:12 \* **3:2** isenpoika a'tai; miri pe p̄ra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai **3:5** Isaan 1:29

na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasoi ma'tanu'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyese. <sup>10</sup> Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nunka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

*Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nunkati'*

<sup>11</sup> Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. <sup>12</sup> Keen kasa para e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune para iri pe tunkupanu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupanu e'tane. <sup>13</sup> Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. <sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nunka pi'. Inu' ri tausi'nunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyese.

<sup>16</sup> Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iyau? <sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. <sup>19</sup> Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, <sup>20</sup> uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

<sup>21</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyese yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon <sup>22</sup> i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporimanin kupu pi'. <sup>23</sup> Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

## 4

*A'kwaru Ton I'tu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennananin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. <sup>2</sup> Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, <sup>3</sup> e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennananin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. <sup>5</sup> Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. <sup>6</sup> Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru\* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

*Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon t'usi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri t'usi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. <sup>9</sup> Se kasa Papa uya t'usi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tamu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tamu ennoko'pu tapokon pe konekanin wannu pe t'usakorooi apai† umakooi kon t'umo'kai'. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyese. <sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. <sup>14</sup> Ene'pu

\* 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † 4:10 tapokon pe konekanin wannu pe t'usakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe 4:12 Isaan 1:18

uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipana uya Tumu ennoko'pa seri non pika'tinin pe. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau. <sup>16</sup> I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. <sup>17</sup> Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. <sup>18</sup> Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

<sup>19</sup> Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tunenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyese tunene'pa pen ni. <sup>21</sup> Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tutonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

## 5

### *Papa Mumu Apurito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipana i'nankanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, <sup>4</sup> apune para Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. <sup>5</sup> Inu' kari oru entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

<sup>6</sup> Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pa—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pa pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: <sup>8</sup> Ita'kwaru, tuna miri

awonsi'ki man; miri si osorawawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.\*  
 9 Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyese, inturu'pa tumu pi'. 10 Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pa apurisa' iya para iyese tumu pi' isauro'tane. 11 Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

12 Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

*Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni*

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. 14 Iye'kupa tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. 15 Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pa kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

16 Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. 17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

18 I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoi-tan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitanu pe para ri. 19 I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. 20 I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pa, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

21 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tuu.

\* 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osorawawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikuirunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osorawawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osorawawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyese Kiri amu' numentuka'pa yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwí uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amú' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amú' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tãusi'nũnkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakandin nan ti'sa amú' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nũnkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakandin pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matũ (12-13)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Anũnsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amú' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nũnkanũ ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nũnka — <sup>2</sup> apũne pũra i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

<sup>3</sup> Wakũ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tãusewankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa Ikuipũnũ winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kũrai, Ikuipũnũ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nũnkan nito' yau.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pũ imunki amú' tonpa ton uko'mamũ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipũnũ uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwí, tanporo tãusi'nũnkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nũ'pũ ri. <sup>6</sup> Seri usi'nũnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pũ auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nũnkan nito' yau, tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emũ' kaisa ri, ka'pon amú' Sises Kũrai uyee'pũ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kũrai eyaton pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pũ ipi' ru'pũ epe'pũ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyep'e'pũ kon eporo kon pa. <sup>9</sup> Inũ' ri Kũrai uya enupan nito' awiri pũra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nũtiyai'ne' piyau Papa pũra iyesi. Inũ' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. <sup>10</sup> Inũ' ri uye'sa' a'tai



iiwɔ' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pɔra iyesi yau,  
 iiwɔ' ta' kɔsari, miri pe pɔra kɔsereutanukɔi. <sup>11</sup> Apɔne pɔra  
 ereutanɔ'nin nɔ'pɔ esi miri iri inkupɔnɔ yau itonpa pe.

*Main Ton E'nonka*

<sup>12</sup> Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane  
 imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon  
 pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pɔra.

<sup>13</sup> Anɔnsa' rɔ'pɔ apasi munki amɔ' "Miyari" nikayan  
 ipi'nokon.

## Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

### *Kayas Apuripi'sa'*

<sup>5</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. <sup>6</sup> Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.

<sup>7</sup> To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. <sup>8</sup> Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

### *Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas*

<sup>9</sup> Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. <sup>10</sup> Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri

ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya p̄ra ri iyese miri. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni usaurok̄ wak̄ pe Teme't̄ariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usaurok̄ wak̄ pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina n̄sauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

<sup>15</sup> T̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton “Miyari” nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' “Miyari” ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino* e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tumenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'."

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino, Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Usentu'man nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

*Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'. <sup>4</sup> Apune para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makooi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tanonkai'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Inseru amu' niri

**1:1** Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 \* **1:4** Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, p̄samoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makooi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe para Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30

kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tɔpata'se' kon nonkanin nɔ'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pɔsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wannɔ aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. <sup>7</sup> Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'tɔrɔ'pɔ ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkerɔ' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pɔsamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tɔpun kon ma'tanɔkɔ, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inserɔ amɔ' sapema ri niri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane Maikarɔ, inserɔ amɔ' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyese'pɔ pen e'tane, “Tiwi Iteperu iyesseremekɔ!” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ri pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' usaurokɔ tantɔ'ka'nɔkɔnɔ kon pen ni tɔsapemai'; to' nɔtɔ'ka'nɔkɔnɔ tɔpe'nokon, o' amɔ' tɔusenunkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanɔkɔ miri.

<sup>11</sup> Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma rɔ'pɔ anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tɔneporonɔ kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pɔ ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pɔ ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Pɔsamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nɔnkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara rɔ'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pɔra ri—karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tɔuta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nɔposi'manɔ; wɔi a'taino yɔi ton, iteperu pɔnon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. <sup>13</sup> Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amɔ' tɔutano'ma kon pe tɔupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

<sup>14</sup> Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin<sup>†</sup> usaurokɔ'pɔ pu'kena' pe pɔsamoro pi': “Apɔne enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakɔ ton tiwano' ton pokon pe <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nɔkupɔ'pɔ Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tɔmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ ewa'noma pe,” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>§</sup> <sup>16</sup> Pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tɔutisan; tɔpi'nokon ni tɔutapurisan miri

**1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24      **1:9** Taniyerɔ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2      **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35

<sup>†</sup> **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'kɔ pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne.      **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24      **§ 1:15** Seri panton esi Esuwerɔ amɔ' pantomɔ Iino' pi', miripan pɔra iyese Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausauro'san waku epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

*Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. <sup>18</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. <sup>19</sup> Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. <sup>21</sup> Papa usi'nan'kato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti'; <sup>23</sup> taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nan ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

*Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tamakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. <sup>25</sup> Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kari ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

## Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

*Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena'* e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tumenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nato'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nato'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipara ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

### *Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa natu'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinsere'ni tenno'se ipiya'. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki

i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

*Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'*

<sup>4</sup> Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki taye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'\* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi uinankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tamunu ke, <sup>6</sup> miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe —tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

<sup>7</sup> Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,  
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton  
tuta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki taye'ton,” uya ta.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino*

<sup>9</sup> Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. <sup>10</sup> Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. <sup>11</sup> “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

\* **1:4** 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 **1:5** Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13



<sup>12</sup> Era'ti'p<sub>u</sub> inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya. <sup>13</sup> Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya, ipon esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'ta p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona miri awonsi'ki kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'p<sub>u</sub>.<sup>†</sup> <sup>14</sup> I'pai i'po' esi'p<sub>u</sub> aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu am<sub>u</sub>' e'werouwerouma'p<sub>u</sub> apo' kasa. <sup>15</sup> I'ta am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>16</sup> 7 kaisaron kon siriki am<sub>u</sub>' a'sisa' iya esi'p<sub>u</sub> temiyat<sub>u</sub> enwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> inta yapai. Item<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> a'kwa pe kuru ri w<sub>u</sub>i enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> enwo'net<sub>u</sub> ke uya'p<sub>u</sub>it<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Kenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>i. Uri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat<sub>u</sub>. <sup>18</sup> Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'n<sub>u</sub>ito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

<sup>19</sup> "Imenukaki, inene'p<sub>u</sub>, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri t<sub>u</sub>po te'ku'ton. <sup>20</sup> Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki am<sub>u</sub>' uyemiyat<sub>u</sub> enwo'net<sub>u</sub> yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki am<sub>u</sub>' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inser<sub>u</sub>u<sub>i</sub> am<sub>u</sub>'<sup>‡</sup> miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si am<sub>u</sub>' ekamanin pe.

## 2

### *Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan*

<sup>1</sup> "E'pe'sas pon so'si inser<sub>u</sub>u<sub>i</sub>\* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki am<sub>u</sub>' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki am<sub>u</sub>' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyat<sub>u</sub> enwo'net<sub>u</sub> yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kor<sub>u</sub> pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri n<sub>u</sub>sayai'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye't<sub>u</sub>rawasomasa' kon, i<sub>u</sub>seta'kasa' kon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton an<sub>u</sub>nsa' auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tup<sub>u</sub>'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. <sup>3</sup> I<sub>u</sub>seta'kasa' kon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'k<sub>u</sub>re'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese.

<sup>4</sup> "E'tane ipoken p<sub>u</sub>ra iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'n<sub>u</sub>nken<sub>u</sub>' pe i<sub>u</sub>wesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon kasa p<sub>u</sub>ra me'atai'.

<sup>5</sup> Auta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai

<sup>†</sup> **1:13** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 1:24; 43:2; 2 Est<sub>u</sub>ras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Est<sub>u</sub>ras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

<sup>‡</sup> **1:20** so'si inser<sub>u</sub>u<sub>i</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra so'si nennokon<sub>u</sub> ton \* **2:1** inser<sub>u</sub>u<sub>i</sub>, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra inennokon<sub>u</sub>; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon kup<sub>u</sub> kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyep<sub>u</sub> miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wak<sub>u</sub> pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan am<sub>u</sub>' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

<sup>7</sup> “T<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>ana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton wak<sub>u</sub>, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

### *Main Simer<sub>u</sub>na Pona Kan*

<sup>8</sup> “Simer<sub>u</sub>na pon so'si inser<sub>u</sub>ni ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am<sub>u</sub>' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyar<sub>o</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat<sub>u</sub>, iyeri'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansen nurine winipaino. <sup>9</sup> Si'tuyai', ayanpok<sub>u</sub>manin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'at<sub>u</sub>i'. Iri pe ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan<sup>†</sup> usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ton kamoro. <sup>10</sup> Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'n<sub>u</sub>nt<sub>u</sub>. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. <sup>10</sup> kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i iyekota'mato' kon oton. Wak<sub>u</sub> pe upi' t<sub>u</sub>uta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

<sup>11</sup> “T<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>ana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin n<sub>u</sub>'san wito' oton pen.

### *Main Por<sub>u</sub>kaman Pona Kan*

<sup>12</sup> “Por<sub>u</sub>kaman pon so'si inser<sub>u</sub>ni ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am<sub>u</sub>' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iy<sub>i</sub> supara esa' maimu. <sup>13</sup> Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

<sup>14</sup> “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para enupa'p<sub>u</sub> iya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' it<sub>u</sub>sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

<sup>16</sup> Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon para iyese

**2:7** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2

**2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 <sup>†</sup> **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. **2:11**

Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

yau, inke p̄ra uyep̄ miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. K̄ri ri entakanin n̄p̄ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', t̄ron kon ni'tun̄ pen ni, eponin niken ni'tun̄.

### *Main Taya'tira Pona Kan*

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inser̄ ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄ pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa t̄urenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkup̄n̄ kon si'tuyai', iusi'n̄nkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki t̄usetakasen pe p̄ra ri iyesi kon. Wapiya ikup̄p̄ auya'nokon entai seri pe m̄ku'at̄i'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': K̄ri ri uri'san Iesaper̄, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen p̄ri'ka auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Upoitor̄ ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' r̄p̄ pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kup̄ iya. 21 T̄makooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'p̄ uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai p̄ra iyesi. 22 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kup̄ uya, iri ku'nin n̄'san iya'kiri era'ti p̄ra iyesi a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan t̄ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon am̄ ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkup̄p̄ kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' p̄ra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' p̄ra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, t̄ron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyep̄ p̄'ku pona ri.

26-28 “K̄ri ri entakanin n̄p̄ i'se e'to' kup̄ pi' iye'sa' iu'mat̄ pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' t̄to' uya oton uk̄ip̄n̄ winipai uneporo'p̄, ka'pon am̄ t̄pataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' it̄i pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe  
a'moruka kasa.†  
Awanakui'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton  
auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### 3

#### *Main Sates Pona Kan*

1 “Sates pon so'si inseruui\* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron  
Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki  
amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupanu kon si'tuyai',  
nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi  
kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni  
poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa'  
pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. 3 Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti'  
iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri  
awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para  
iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon  
uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

4 “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa'  
para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya'  
tepontipi'se, apune para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to'  
kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya  
oton pen. E'tane Ukupanu miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya  
eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton  
auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan*

7 “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki  
imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino,  
Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro po-  
ken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka  
poken para. 8 Inkupanu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa'  
uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken para ri.  
Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato'  
uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese'

† 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) \* 3:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau  
niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru  
Iya'kwaru. 3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 3:5 E'sotas  
32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya  
22:22; Isopu 12:14

nonkasa' auya'nokon para man. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro Se'tan<sup>†</sup> munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Tauseta'kai' para umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

<sup>11</sup> “Serì pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'. <sup>12</sup> Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

<sup>13</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### *Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan*

<sup>14</sup> “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Serì main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino. <sup>15</sup> Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe para iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe para niri. Tisakonukai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. <sup>16</sup> Apune para mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. <sup>17</sup> 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>19</sup> “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. <sup>20</sup> Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mara'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mara'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri,

<sup>†</sup> 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:9

Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 <sup>S</sup> 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe para esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22 3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipu'ketu 12:6

ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

<sup>21</sup> “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukupanu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>22</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

## 4

### *Papa Apon Epun Pon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. <sup>3</sup> Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyen tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. <sup>5</sup> Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.\* <sup>6</sup> Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' paropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. <sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. <sup>8</sup> To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyesi'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',  
moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki  
tau'ye'ton,”

ta tauya'nokon apai. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki

\* **4:5** 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyeru 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

tenki ta tɔuya'nokon pe, tɔuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, <sup>10</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɔ apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitɔ pe, tɔuko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarɔkooi kon, karon nonkapitɔ'pɔ.

<sup>11</sup> “Wakɔ eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki  
 Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',  
 eke pe iit'uto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe  
 iwesi,  
 tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pɔ pe.  
 Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitɔ'pɔ,  
 tɔuko'manton kon pe,”  
 ta'pɔ to' uya.

## 5

### *Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mɔre*

<sup>1</sup> Ene'pɔ uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netɔ yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'rato'i pi', <sup>7</sup> kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inserɔ ene'pɔ uya, eke pe ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Inɔ' nai wakɔ seri kareta amon a'si'sa' rɔ'pɔ i'kw'i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>3</sup> E'tane inɔ' pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ Epɔn po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,\* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, ukaramɔ'pɔ ipan pe, apɔne pɔra inɔ' ri wakɔ ka'pon e'seporo pɔra iyesi'pɔ a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pɔ upi', “Kakaramɔi. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atɔ rɔ'pɔ uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kɔri ri uya si <sup>7</sup> kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitɔ miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mɔre ene'pɔ uya. Iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pɔ iwoi. Karimeru mɔre usene'pɔ iwisa' rɔ'pɔ pe, <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri iretɔ miri awonsi'ki <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pɔ. Miri ton esi'pɔ <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɔ amɔ'† seri non emɔ' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. <sup>7</sup> Iti'pɔ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netɔ apai. <sup>8</sup> Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki <sup>24</sup> kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɔ irakɔi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pɔ miri awonsi'ki to' pɔsawɔ ton korɔ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pɔ. Miri esi Papa munki amɔ' ipɔremasa' rɔ'pɔ. <sup>9</sup> To' userenka'pɔ emenna' eren pi':

**5:1** Isi'kiyerɔ 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 \* **5:3** Seri non o'no; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɔne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** <sup>7</sup> kaisaron Papa A'kwarɔ amɔ'; miri pe pɔra, <sup>7</sup> kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarɔ. **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

“Wak<sub>u</sub> kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin  
 miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,  
 ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iwisa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe iwesi,  
 miri awonsi'ki im<sub>u</sub>nu ke ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enna'p<sub>u</sub> auya Papa  
 iwano' pe,  
 tanporon kon ru'ko' ri, tamaimuron kon, t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon  
 miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tapai.  
 10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito'  
 t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,  
 miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

11 Uyenu t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>'  
 maimu eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron  
 kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron  
 kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> apono' woi, ene am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki  
 itepuru ton woi. 12 Miripan kon userenka'p<sub>u</sub> eke pe:  
 “Wak<sub>u</sub> kuru karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re iwisa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> uya  
 t<sub>u</sub>pana'pano, timamin, t<sub>u</sub>pu'ket<sub>u</sub>, t<sub>u</sub>meruntir<sub>u</sub>,  
 t<sub>u</sub>namato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!”  
 tukai'.

13 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukap<sub>u</sub>'san maimu eta'p<sub>u</sub>  
 uya Ep<sub>u</sub>n po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni  
 ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'p<sub>u</sub>:

“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re iwano' pe,  
 apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti  
 nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!”

tukai'. 14 Asakiri'n<sub>u</sub>n kon ene am<sub>u</sub>' uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Amen!” Miri  
 a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'p<sub>u</sub> apuripi'se'na.

## 6

### *A'si'sa' Ton*

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro'  
 a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'n<sub>u</sub>n kon  
 ene am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa usaurok<sub>u</sub> eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya kor<sub>u</sub>me kasa, “Isi'ki!”  
 tawon. 2 Uyenu t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> uya, aimu'n<sub>u</sub>n kaware ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya  
 urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, aro', k<sub>u</sub>ron tato'  
 ke to' uya irepa'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> iwapiya'kanin ye' pe,  
 iwapiya'kai'.

3 Karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,  
 ene isakon uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya. 4 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni kaware  
 epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya pana' pe iye'to'  
 pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po t<sub>u</sub>tonpa kon wito' pe  
 ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya miripan repa'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya eke supara ke.



<sup>5</sup> Karimeru märe uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amü' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pü uya. Miri yau, i'kürün kaware esi'pü. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapü'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pü tenau. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pü uya kamoro asakiri'nän kon ene amü' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai pürowa,\* tikin nan wüi yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pü pe, † miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wüi yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pü pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain kü'ma'tanükü!" tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Karimeru märe uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amü' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pü uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, enki'siimu'nän kaware ene'pü uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pü Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'män nito', Etis† itese' esi'pü ite'ma'pü wini, a'ko pe. <sup>14</sup> pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupü'pü to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amü' ke.

<sup>9</sup> Karimeru märe uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'män nito' apon o'no ka'pon amü' a'kwarü ene'pü uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupü'pü tüpi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup> To' uki'pi'nänpitu'pü eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, wakü imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! F'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amü' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manü wenai?" <sup>11</sup> To' kaisa ri aimu'nän pon ke to' repapitu'pü, miripan kon auro'ka'pü mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipitorü ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pü kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru märe uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pü uya. Miri yau isi pe türü'püni esi'pü. Wüi enu ena'pü i'kürün pe, isa'ka'si atu kapidita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapü ena'pü isuweyu pe mün kasa, <sup>13</sup> siriki amü' uta'pokü'pü ka' poi non pona, iyakü'püsa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pokü a'setun uya kasa. <sup>14</sup> Ka' püra iyena'pü kareta amon e'mepitu' a'taino kasa, tanporo wü' amü' miri awonsi'ki opa'wü ton utamapitu'pü tüpata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si kin amü' non pon kon, itepuru amü', soisa epuru amü', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitorü ton miri awonsi'ki inü' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pü ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki

**6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6    \* **6:6** aiko pe pürowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.    † **6:6** tikin nan wüi yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pü pe —pürata pun, tenariyas itese'    † **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apüne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)    **6:8** Isi'kiyerü 14:21    **6:11** 2 Estaras 4:36  
**6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerü 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Ürü' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18    **6:14** Aisaya 34:4    **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20

wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. <sup>16</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai!" <sup>17</sup> Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

## 7

### *144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kui'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. <sup>5</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', <sup>6</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarua ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', <sup>7</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', <sup>8</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

### *Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton*

<sup>9</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amarasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. <sup>10</sup> Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,

miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"  
tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi,  
itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To'  
uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya  
Papa apuripitu'pu:

<sup>12</sup> "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',  
ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamoto',  
imeruntiru, ipana'pano  
nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu,  
"Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan?  
Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon,  
tupon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mare manu  
ke. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi  
nau, ipi' ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon  
pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton  
pen,

wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton  
pen,

<sup>17</sup> apune para karimeru mare apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to'  
oton to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya oton to'panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,"

ta'pu iya.

## 8

### *7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'*

<sup>1</sup> Karimeru mare uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,  
e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito'  
airi ri. <sup>2</sup> Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu  
uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

<sup>3</sup> Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa'  
uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke  
pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' iparema  
piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa'

use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. <sup>4</sup> A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' ip<sub>u</sub>rema pokon pe, Papa rak<sub>u</sub>'i, inser<sub>u</sub> emiya apai. <sup>5</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po inser<sub>u</sub> uya a'po'nan yen an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaike'p<sub>u</sub> iya', miripan eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya non pona. Kor<sub>u</sub>me e'toi'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ta'merunsen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, kamiri' e'weuweuma'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>g<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *T<sub>u</sub>ronpi' Am<sub>u</sub>'*

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro si 7 pan kon inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' 7 kaisaron t<sub>u</sub>ronpi' esanon e'kama'p<sub>u</sub> iturunpato' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' inser<sub>u</sub> uya t<sub>u</sub>waai turunpa'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' m<sub>u</sub>n pokon pe uta'poku'p<sub>u</sub> non pona. Miri yau ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>8</sup> Itisakon n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya t<sub>u</sub>waai turunpa'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, eke w<sub>u</sub>' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya parau ka'. Ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>n pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotor<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ton uma'ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>10</sup> Itosor<sub>u</sub>wano r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya t<sub>u</sub>waai turunpa'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ka' ponsi'ki tuna t<sub>u</sub>u'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. <sup>11</sup> Siriki ese' esi l'ne'.\* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'p<sub>u</sub> i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' eri'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

<sup>12</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po to' asakiri'pano uya t<sub>u</sub>waai turunpa'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi w<sub>u</sub>i enu p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub>, ½ e'to' airi kap<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa ton e'wini'p<sub>u</sub>, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi w<sub>u</sub>i naino p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> iweyu p<sub>u</sub>ra, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>13</sup> Uyenu t<sub>u</sub>g<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, t<sub>u</sub>ronpi' uturum<sub>u</sub> useta a'tai osor<sub>u</sub>wawon kon inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

## 9

### *5 Pe Inser<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Ku'nin*

**8:3** E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1      **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18      **8:6** Ipu'ket<sub>u</sub> 11:5—12:2      **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25;

Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 38:22      **8:10** Aisaya 14:12      \* **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Wormwood.

**8:11** Iseremaya 9:15      **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 32:7; Isower<sub>u</sub> 2:10, 31; 3:15

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta\* a'kokato' ike ki ke. <sup>2</sup> Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. <sup>3</sup> Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. <sup>4</sup> To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe pura ti'tui' pura ri yui muku'pi, miri pe pura yui ma'tanaku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuui a'si'sa' pura na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. <sup>5</sup> Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. <sup>6</sup> Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

<sup>7</sup> Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. <sup>8</sup> To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. <sup>9</sup> To' purupo nipun usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. <sup>10</sup> Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau. <sup>11</sup> Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "Aporiyon".†

<sup>12</sup> Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tuuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri tapo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. <sup>14</sup> Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tuu'tisen Yu'pures itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." <sup>15</sup> Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wai'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi

\* **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isoweru 2:4 **9:8** Isoweru 1:6 **9:9** Isoweru 2:5 † **9:11** Apatan miri awonsi'ki Aporiyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. <sup>16</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' puropo nipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya. <sup>19</sup> Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nu'wini'san pen era'ti pu'ra iyesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya pu'ra iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tusasen pen. <sup>21</sup> Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pu'ra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pu'ra iyesi'pu.

## 10

### *Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epu' winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru'ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. <sup>2</sup> Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. <sup>4</sup> To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epu' winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epu' winiku'i'. <sup>6</sup> Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tu'ko'mansen, Epu' konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pu'ra man!" ta'pu inseru uya. <sup>7</sup> E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tuuya kasa ri.

<sup>8</sup> Main, uneta'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'a'p<sub>u</sub>, “Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne',” tawon.

<sup>9</sup> Inseru piya' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> uya aiko kareta amon tato' pe iya uyena', “Uyenapai imo'ka',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya upi'. “I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese miri anta yau, teusan kasa,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>10</sup> Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'p<sub>u</sub> uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'p<sub>u</sub> unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya t<sub>u</sub>po, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, upi' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon pi', t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon pi', t<sub>u</sub>maimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin am<sub>u</sub>' pi',” tukai'.

## 11

### *Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan*

<sup>1</sup> I'tuto' y<sub>u</sub>i ke urepa'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri yau, main eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya, “Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tawip<sub>u</sub>remasan tu'kanoro mi'tui',” tawon. <sup>2</sup> “I'p<sub>u</sub>rorooi riken k<sub>u</sub>si'tui, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen ena' iye't<sub>u</sub>sa' miri, miripan kon uya Wak<sub>u</sub> Pata\* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kap<sub>u</sub>i yau. <sup>3</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' pe 1,260 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i.” <sup>4</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu am<sub>u</sub>', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. <sup>5</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri esi to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' m<sub>u</sub>ta yai to' eyaton non ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'se'na. Seri kasa in<sub>u</sub>' ri to' anma'tan<sub>u</sub>'paino nerik<sub>u</sub>i. <sup>6</sup> To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyep<sub>u</sub> namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntir<sub>u</sub> e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe m<sub>u</sub>n pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

<sup>7</sup> Unkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu p<sub>u</sub>n iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. <sup>8</sup> To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'p<sub>u</sub> esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>', tanporo t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon, r<sub>u</sub>ko' am<sub>u</sub>', t<sub>u</sub>maimuron kon miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osor<sub>u</sub>wau

**10:10** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 2:8—3:3    **11:1** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2    \* **11:2** Wak<sub>u</sub> Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.    **11:2** Uru' 21:24    **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14    **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwer<sub>u</sub> 4:8; 1 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 17:1    **11:7** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8    **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10

wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pwasamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

<sup>11</sup> Osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'naku'pu ipan pe. <sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' serì ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu turu'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man serì pe ri mari.

### 7 Pe Iku'nin Turonpi'

<sup>15</sup> 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, turonpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Serì non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man,

miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri," tawon. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. <sup>17</sup> Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu;

tenki ta pi' ina man  
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',  
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Turpataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.  
Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',  
miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki  
kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki  
aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,"  
ta'pu to' uya.



19 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwua' uta'koka'pua Epun po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pua miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pua, ta'merunsen esi'pua, korume e'toi'pita esi'pua, tura'pua miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poka esi'pua.

## 12

### *Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere*

1 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pua ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pua wai enu ke, kapui esi'pua i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amua' aro', karon tato' esi'pua i'pai po. 2 Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pua, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpita'pua. 3 Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pua ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pua 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amua' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pua i'pai po'ne. 4 Tauka ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amua' tonpa mo'ka'pua iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pua iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pua uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai. 5 Miripan entu'pua warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itai pe. Imare anumu'pua, miripan ari'pua Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. 6 Uri'san ainumu'pua rimonon' ta', Papa nukoneka'pua ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ka pona ri.

7 Usewa'noman esi'pua Epun po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui amua' uya urupere ewa'noma'pua, miripan kon ewa'noma'pua urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya. 8 E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyesi'pua, miripan kon pata para iyena'pua Epun po. 9 Kuri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pua—kuri ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan\* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pua tanporo itinseruui amua' pokon pe. 10 Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pua uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tupa'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pua, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amua' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki  
ewarupi kaisa ri  
eno'masa' man Epun poi.

† 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pua 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 12:3 Taniyeru 7:7 12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 \* 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru 10:18 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'  
 karimeru mure manu ke  
 miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,  
 miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu  
 tauasi'namai' para tauuma'tato' kon pe.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epan amu'  
 miri awonsi'ki iya te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,  
 apune para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

apune para a'ko pe tauweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',"

tawon.

13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere  
 e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'paka pi'.

14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe  
 ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimonon' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe  
 osorawau wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai pu'ku pona,  
 urupere uya eporo poken para. 15 Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna  
 enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu

wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. 16 E'tane non uya uri'san  
 pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen,

urupere mata yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. 17 Urupere  
 usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton  
 panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri  
 awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri.

18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

## 13

### *Ene Parau Kapaino*

1 Miri tapo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri  
 iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa  
 ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa  
 sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. 2 Kuri ri ene  
 unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta  
 kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mata kasa. Urupere  
 uya ene repa'pu tapanana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke  
 pe te'to' ike, ke. 3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe  
 poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewan-  
 siuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. 4 Tanporon kon ka'pon  
 amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa'  
 iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene  
 waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † 12:18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Turon ni ton  
 emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu 13:1 Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1;  
 Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6

<sup>5</sup> Ene repasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe <sup>42</sup> kaisa ri kap<sub>u</sub> yau. <sup>6</sup> Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Ep<sub>u</sub>n po te'san pi' iri pe isauroka'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>7</sup> Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo ri iruko' am<sub>u</sub>', t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon, t<sub>u</sub>maimuron kon, t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re, iwisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iwano' pi'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>na ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

<sup>10</sup> Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,  
a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke t<sub>u</sub>wisan<sup>†</sup>  
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' esi t<sub>u</sub>useta'kai' p<sub>u</sub>ra imoronkanin  
nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

### *Ene Non Apaino*

<sup>11</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya. Asa'ri iret<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re ret<sub>u</sub> kasa, e'tane isauroka'p<sub>u</sub> urupere kasa. <sup>12</sup> Miripan uya eke t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>na'pano wapiyaro' ene wini t<sub>u</sub>neporo'p<sub>u</sub> apuri'p<sub>u</sub> eke ton kup<sub>u</sub> pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> apuripi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>13</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri ene isakon uya eke t<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi ton kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, apo' nu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya Ep<sub>u</sub>n winipai non pona ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya entane. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' non po te'san enku'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra i'tuto' ipikiri t<sub>u</sub>ku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya ikuntipi'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mama namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen t<sub>u</sub>'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitor<sub>u</sub> ton miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kai'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon pi', miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>pee'pi kon pi', <sup>17</sup> in<sub>u</sub>' ri usenna pen, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra

**13:6** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:8, 25; 11:36    **13:7** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:21    \* **13:8** tanporon kon itese' p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re, iwisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iwano' pi'; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, iye'menukasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> or<sub>u</sub> e'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re iwisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iwano' pi'.

**13:8** Eren 69:28    † **13:10** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wis<sub>u</sub>n; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, supara ke wis<sub>u</sub>n tawon esi.    **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

karupo'po pi' iyesi pen tuma'kuni ke para kuri ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

<sup>18</sup> Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, arune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

## 14

### *Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikupunu ese' menukanin nu'san tupee'pi kon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turupitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tatusan pe. <sup>5</sup> Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyesi, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

### *Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'*

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon auro'kase'na. <sup>7</sup> Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuni menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', <sup>10</sup> uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin

nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. <sup>11</sup> Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuni menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tusetaka'i' pura imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epu winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

### *Non Aku'pusa' Anumu*

<sup>14</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino\* ereutasu' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'karu tato' itenau. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasu' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasu' uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epu pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'karu esa' pe. <sup>18</sup> Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu iyikena' si'karu esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune pura iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. <sup>20</sup> Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pura, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

**14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22      **14:11** Aisaya 34:10

\* **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13      **14:15** Isoweru 3:13      † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

## 15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

1 Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyese'pu. 2 Miri yau, wanamari kasa tatusen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tawaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. 3 Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupanu man.

Kin, tapataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyese'ru esi.

4 Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kari ri waku.

Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton ayapuripi'se'na,

apune para ipokena' iyese'ru usenpoikasa' man," tawon pi'.

5 Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. 6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. 7 Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuko'mansen. 8 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

## 16

*Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton*

1 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya

kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuni eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe. <sup>5</sup> Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' munu en-noko'pu.

Miri pe iyese pi', mun ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,"

ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

<sup>8</sup> To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. <sup>9</sup> A'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'naku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi konapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

<sup>10</sup> 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'naku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>12</sup> 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pureses itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. <sup>13</sup> Miri tapo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu uru-pere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mata yapai. <sup>14</sup> Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton

eke taturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusa moro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse para nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tusa'ri namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakunu ya'.

<sup>17</sup> 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. <sup>19</sup> Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. <sup>21</sup> Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

## 17

### *Eke Tekumasen*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusa amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen. <sup>2</sup> Kin amu' non pon kon eku-masa' kari ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. <sup>7</sup> Kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. <sup>4</sup> Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu,



tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu. <sup>5</sup> Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

## EKE PAPERAN

## TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

<sup>6</sup> Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amu' manu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan manu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu. <sup>7</sup> "Iri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene <sup>7</sup> kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki <sup>10</sup> kaisaron iretu. <sup>8</sup> Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton iya'mu pan iteuta\* yapai, miripan utito' oton tuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amu' non po tuuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tuuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewan-siukato' oton ene, ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, apune pura iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane tuuye'ton.

<sup>9</sup> "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi <sup>7</sup> kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. <sup>10</sup> Kamoro kanan esi <sup>7</sup> pan kon kin amu'. <sup>5</sup> kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. <sup>11</sup> Kari ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri <sup>8</sup> pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' <sup>7</sup> pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

<sup>12</sup> "10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi <sup>10</sup> pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pura ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. <sup>13</sup> Pusamoro <sup>10</sup> pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapana'pano kon tuto' oton ene ena'. <sup>14</sup> Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune pura itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanumu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon rako' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. <sup>16</sup> 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. <sup>17</sup> Apune pura Papa uya

<sup>17:4</sup> Iseremaya 51:7 \* <sup>17:8</sup> iya'mu pan iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. <sup>17:8</sup> Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 <sup>17:12</sup> Taniyeru 7:24

to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanapano kon tato' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku' pona ri. <sup>18</sup> Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa', ta'pu' iya.

## 18

### *Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu' tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epu' winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyepu'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,  
miri awonsi'ki makoi\* a'kwaru amu',  
iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe  
iyenasa'.†

<sup>3</sup> Apu'ne pu'ra tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya  
waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.  
Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,  
miri awonsi'ki kuru'po'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena'  
pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"  
tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epu' winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!  
imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',  
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>5</sup> Apu'ne pu'ra imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,  
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu' tenu yau.

<sup>6</sup> Ipi' inkupu'pu' ri mari iku'ki ipi',  
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu' iku'ki ipi'.  
I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa'  
ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

<sup>7</sup> E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato'  
pe,

eke pe iyepu'pu' miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyepu'pu' kasa.  
Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu',  
'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi  
pen,

\* **18:2** makoi, miri pe pu'ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya.

**18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5**

Isenenese 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

tɔuta'kwarɔkai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:  
 uma'tan nito', tɔuta'kwarɔkai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki  
 iwankan,  
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,  
 apune para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti  
 pe,”

tawon.  
<sup>9</sup> “Kin amɔ' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon  
 miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wakɔ ton kuru ri itapuruui  
 ton pikirɔ ukaranto' oton tɔuta'kwarɔkai', to' ukaranto' oton  
 ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tɔuya'nokon a'tai.  
<sup>10</sup> Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi',  
 miripan kon uya ta:

“ Isi kusa! Isi kusa,  
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!  
 Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!  
 tato' oton.

<sup>11</sup> “Kurɔpo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwe-  
 nai tɔuta'kwarɔkai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para  
 iyesi pi' miri enta'— <sup>12</sup> to' korɔni, to' sirɔpaai, epe'kena'  
 to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen  
 tato' atɔ ton, tɔtariren pon atɔ, sirɔ', isuweyu pon atɔ,  
 tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amɔ' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato'  
 winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yaɔ winipai, karukuri  
 winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai;  
<sup>13</sup> miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mirɔ tato' miri  
 awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'nɔnpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakɔ  
 kuru paruwa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amɔ' miri awonsi'ki  
 karimeru amɔ'; kaware amɔ', tararan amɔ'; apiyo' ton en-  
 nanin para iyesi pi'.

<sup>14</sup> “Kurɔpo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', ‘Tanporo  
 wakɔ ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton,  
 wakɔ pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen  
 ni.’ <sup>15</sup> Kurɔpo'po pi' te'san iparataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon  
 miri pata yau, e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para  
 to' enari'nɔmɔ e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton  
 tɔuta'kwarɔkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, <sup>16</sup> miripan kon  
 uki'pi'nɔnpi'to' oton:

“ Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,  
 tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya',  
 tɔtariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',  
 miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu korɔ konekasa' a'ku pe  
 ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

17 Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin  
uma'ta'pɸ!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan,  
yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau  
kau te'turawasomasan e'ma'sa'kato' oton inni. 18 Miripan  
kon uki'pi'nanto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai,  
'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?” tato' oton  
to' uya. 19 Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona,  
tauta'kwarukai' akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nampi'to' oton:

“Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon  
ena'pɸ imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

20 Oso si! Eɸn, pori' pe e'ki, aɸne pɸra ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti, Papa munki amɸ, itekare ekamai' enno'sa'  
kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,  
aɸne pɸra Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupɸpɸ ku'sa' miri ipi,' ”  
tato' oton.

21 Miri a'tai, merunti inserɸ uya ti' anamɸpɸ eke a'nai'  
e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pɸ iya parau ka' se  
kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe pɸra ri kanan.

22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan  
miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan  
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' pɸra ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'turawasomasan  
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,  
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai  
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,  
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɸ  
maimu  
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitorɸ ton kɸrɸpo'po pi' te'san esi'pɸ eke ton kuru ri seri yau  
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tɸpataron kon  
ka'pon amɸ ano'ma'pɸ auya.

24 Paperan po pu'kena' amɸ miri awonsi'ki wakɸ ton,  
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manɸ  
e'seporo'pɸ,”

ta'pɸ iya.

## 19

*Areruya!*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

<sup>2</sup> i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesei.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton manu epe'pu pe,”

ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup>To' uki'pi'nunpu'kaa'pu kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,”

tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpu'pu:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

*Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imirinokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”

tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turanpu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya,

“Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apune pura Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

<sup>8</sup> Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" "Miyari ri inseru uya, "I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupai. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tausauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

### *Aimu'nan Kaware Pon*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tapo, Epan uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. <sup>12</sup> Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. <sup>13</sup> Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. <sup>15</sup> Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"\* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. <sup>16</sup> Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. <sup>18</sup> Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuhi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki

**19:9** Ma'siu 22:2-3    **19:11** Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4    **19:12**

Taniyeru 10:6    \* **19:15** Eren 2:9    **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20    **19:18** Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20

ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'puri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. <sup>21</sup> To' soisaa' amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku' pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

## 20

### *1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wai'piya Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Insepu u'ti ene'pu uya Epu'pu yapai, iya'mu pu' iteuta\* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. <sup>2</sup> Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pu'ra Se'tan,† miripan auronpi'tu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya iye'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Insepu uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pu' iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya u'matu' pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'muru'pi'sa' kon a'kwaru' kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pu'ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'ku' eposa' to' uya pu'ra iyese tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe pu'ra temiyatu' kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku' kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya. <sup>5</sup> (Tu'ron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ra iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya u'matu' pu'ku' pona ri.) Seru esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku' pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pu'ra iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya.

### *Se'tan Ma'tanuku*

<sup>7</sup> Miri 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, <sup>8</sup> miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku' miri awonsi'ki Makoku' amu' enku'tise'na —asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amaranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. <sup>9</sup> To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri

**19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 \* **20:1** iya'mu pu' iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru' ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu' pu'ku' pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru' 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyeru' 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15

e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip<sub>u</sub>, eke pata<sup>†</sup> ini'nun<sub>u</sub>, e'tane apo' u'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanaku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>10</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'p<sub>u</sub> useno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> soru'pa epo'ti ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'p<sub>u</sub> ika' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

### *Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'p<sub>u</sub> ipiyapai, to' pata oton p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>12</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron ni kareta uta'koka'p<sub>u</sub>, seri esi t<sub>u</sub>uko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' nukupu'p<sub>u</sub> pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. <sup>13</sup> Parau uya t<sub>u</sub>kau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru' iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'<sup>S</sup> uya t<sub>u</sub>na'si'p<sub>u</sub> ton nonka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'p<sub>u</sub> to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'p<sub>u</sub> pikiri. <sup>14</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya apo' ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka'. Seri apo' ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> apo' ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka'.

## 21

### *Emenna' Ep<sub>u</sub>n Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, emenna' Ep<sub>u</sub>n miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya. Wapiyaro' Ep<sub>u</sub>n miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non p<sub>u</sub>ra iyena'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki parau p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Wak<sub>u</sub> Pata ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Ep<sub>u</sub>n apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa t<sub>u</sub>taan'p<sub>u</sub> e'ma ta'. <sup>3</sup> Eke main usauroku' eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. T<sub>u</sub>miri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iye'to' oton, t<sub>u</sub>uta'kwarukai' ukaran ni p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, ukaran ni p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, e'ne' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, penaro' ton p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi wenai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri apono' po iyereutasas' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki upi'

<sup>†</sup> 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. 20:12 Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:9-10 § 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap<sub>u</sub>ne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 21:3 Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19



kanan ta'p<sub>H</sub> iya. “Seri imenuka', ap<sub>H</sub>ne p<sub>H</sub>ara seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesei,” ta'p<sub>H</sub> iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'p<sub>H</sub> iya. “Uri k<sub>H</sub>ri ri Ar<sub>H</sub>'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat<sub>H</sub>. In<sub>H</sub>' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. <sup>7</sup> In<sub>H</sub>' ri entakanin n<sub>H</sub>'p<sub>H</sub> uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. <sup>8</sup> E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito',” ta'p<sub>H</sub> iya.

### *Emenna' Surusiran*

<sup>9</sup> 7 kaisaron kon inser<sub>H</sub> am<sub>H</sub>' tonpa, 7 kaisaron p<sub>H</sub>sau am<sub>H</sub>' epe'tipi'sa' esanon n<sub>H</sub>'san iu'mat<sub>H</sub> ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'p<sub>H</sub> upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru m<sub>H</sub>re numari'man<sub>H</sub> ino'p<sub>H</sub> ekamato' pe uya ipi',” ta'p<sub>H</sub> iya upi'. <sup>10</sup> Uyarip<sub>H</sub> iya Ita'kwar<sub>H</sub> yau eke, ka'tawon w<sub>H</sub>' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, wak<sub>H</sub> pata uyep<sub>H</sub> Ep<sub>H</sub>n apai Papa winipai ekama'p<sub>H</sub> upi'. <sup>11</sup> Irentasa' Papa k<sub>H</sub>roreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'p<sub>H</sub> epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' k<sub>H</sub>restar<sub>H</sub> tato' kasa. <sup>12</sup> Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'p<sub>H</sub>, 12 kaisa ri im<sub>H</sub>ra'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inser<sub>H</sub> am<sub>H</sub>' esi 12 kaisaron m<sub>H</sub>ra'ta am<sub>H</sub>' airi'ne. M<sub>H</sub>ra'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer<sub>H</sub> pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p<sub>H</sub>. <sup>13</sup> Im<sub>H</sub>ra'taai am<sub>H</sub>' esi'p<sub>H</sub> osor<sub>H</sub>wau'ne, osor<sub>H</sub>wau iyesei'p<sub>H</sub> w<sub>H</sub>i enu uye'to' wini, osor<sub>H</sub>wau iyesei'p<sub>H</sub> w<sub>H</sub>i enu enuku enwo'net<sub>H</sub> wini, osor<sub>H</sub>wau iyesei'p<sub>H</sub> w<sub>H</sub>i enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osor<sub>H</sub>wau iyesei'p<sub>H</sub> w<sub>H</sub>i enu utito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'p<sub>H</sub> 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru m<sub>H</sub>re nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p<sub>H</sub>.

<sup>15</sup> Inser<sub>H</sub>, uyauro'kanin n<sub>H</sub>'p<sub>H</sub> enau y<sub>H</sub>i kor<sub>H</sub> pun konekasa' esi'p<sub>H</sub> pata i'tuto' ike, im<sub>H</sub>ra'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. <sup>16</sup> Pata esi'p<sub>H</sub> isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'p<sub>H</sub>. Inser<sub>H</sub> uya pata i'tu'p<sub>H</sub> t<sub>H</sub>y<sub>H</sub>ii ke; miripan e'seporo'p<sub>H</sub> 12,000 kaisa ri y<sub>H</sub>i epotoru'p<sub>H</sub> pe ikusano,\* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'p<sub>H</sub> ikusano kaisari ri mari. <sup>17</sup> Inser<sub>H</sub> uya iwekupiri i'tu'p<sub>H</sub>, miripan e'seporo'p<sub>H</sub> 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa y<sub>H</sub>i ikawono,†‡ miri esi'p<sub>H</sub> ka'pon napurin<sub>H</sub> airon

**21:6** Aisaya 55:1    **21:7** 2 Sanwer<sub>H</sub> 7:14; Eren 89:26-27    **21:10** Isi'kiyer<sub>H</sub> 40:2

**21:13** Isi'kiyer<sub>H</sub> 48:30-35    **21:15** Isi'kiyer<sub>H</sub> 40:3    \* **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri y<sub>H</sub>i

epotoru'p<sub>H</sub> pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayir<sub>H</sub>. † **21:17** ikawono;

miri pe p<sub>H</sub>ra, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa y<sub>H</sub>i ikawono; 144 kiyupi' am<sub>H</sub>'—200 e'to' airi pi'.

i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. <sup>18</sup> Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. <sup>19</sup> Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', <sup>20</sup> 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyani tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki <sup>12</sup> pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. <sup>21</sup> 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu <sup>12</sup> kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

<sup>22</sup> Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pata esi wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai tawai'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. <sup>24</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. <sup>25</sup> Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. <sup>26</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. <sup>27</sup> Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

## 22

### *Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai*

<sup>1</sup> Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, <sup>2</sup> miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, <sup>12</sup> kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi'pu tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. <sup>3</sup> I'ri

§ **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12

ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. <sup>4</sup>To' uya itema' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. <sup>5</sup>Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. <sup>6</sup>Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man*

<sup>7</sup>"Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup>Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. <sup>9</sup>E'tane, "Ku'kupui," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton eka-manin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. <sup>11</sup>Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>"Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. <sup>13</sup>Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

<sup>14</sup>"Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mara'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. <sup>15</sup>Eke pata paroro'oi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

<sup>16</sup>"Uri, Sises uya uinseru enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

22:3 Sakaraya 14:11    22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18    22:11 Taniyeru 12:10

22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10    22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8,

17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12    22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22    22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10

17 Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepai, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumu.

18 Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. 19 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

20 Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, "T'napai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

21 Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'\* piyau. Amen.